

POLITECNICO DI MILANO Department of Chemistry, Materials and Chemical Engineering "Giulio Natta" Doctoral Program In Materials Engineering

VIBRATIONAL AND COMPUTATIONAL INVESTIGATION OF ADSORPTION AND TRIBOLOGY OF ORGANIC FRICTION MODIFIERS INTERACTING WITH STEEL SURFACES

Doctoral Dissertation of: Nicolò Simone Villa

Supervisor: Prof. Andrea Lucotti, Lucia Bonoldi (Eni S.p.A)

Tutor: **Prof. Matteo Tommasini**

The Chair of the Doctoral Program: **Prof. Chiara Bertarelli**

XXXV Cycle

Abstract

Friction plays a major role in contributing to global energy consumption and reducing it would bring about major economic and environmental advantages. Organic friction modifiers (OFMs) are cost-effective and environmentally friendly additives that are included in lubricant packages to improve performance. Their friction-reducing properties are connected to their adsorption state on steel surfaces. This study applies Infrared Reflection Absorption Spectroscopy (IRRAS) to probe the OFM tribofilm on microscopic areas of the sample (micro-IRRAS). The recorded spectra are interpreted by density functional theory (DFT) calculations and provide important information about the effect of the tribological phenomena on the adsorption state and molecular orientation of the friction modifier. The OFM molecules chemisorb on the surface forming monodentate, bridging bidentate, and bridging chelate configurations on the iron atoms, arranged in self-assembled monolayers (SAM). The IRRAS data combined with the DFT models show that under the effect of friction, the molecules tilt towards the steel surface. DFT-MD simulations revealed that the broad bands found in the micro-IRRAS spectra are caused by the molecular disorder occurring due to temperature. Energy calculations from the DFT models were combined with classical Molecular Dynamics (MD) to reveal that a strong packing of the OFM molecules is crucial in governing friction performances, as well as the temperature range of effectiveness of the friction modifiers, which is determined by the temperature at which the Gibbs' free energy of packing of the SAM is negative. Finally, the MD models revealed how the mechanism by which OFMs reduce friction includes collective torsional motions of the alkyl chains, which are enabled by the strong packed state of the monolayer. This study enlightens the principles of the action of OFMs in reducing friction and provides guidelines for the development of new OFMs exhibiting better performances. The results obtained pave the way for a software-assisted design of new OFMs, as well as the development of machine learning models for the prediction of friction performances, with the knowledge of the OFM structure as the only requirement.

Summary

Environmental and Economic considerations have been brought by a plethora of different regulations and different approaches in the development and research of new products. This is especially true in the automotive field, where emissions of a multitude of materials that are toxic to the environment must be limited. Focusing on the automotive industry, many changes have been done to prevent hazardous emissions which range from the filtering of exhaust gases to the reduction of the fuel consumption of the vehicle itself. The latter, not only reduces the level of toxic emission of the vehicle but also hugely impacts the whole natural resources industry.

One action that can be taken to reduce the energy consumption of the vehicle is to limit the energy loss induced by tribological phenomena. This is the focus of an immense slice of research in the automotive industry, where most of the efforts are directed toward the development of high-performance lubricants. A lubricant is in itself composed of a package of additives introduced in a base oil. The additive package aims at increasing the lubricant performance, extending the engine lifespan, and reducing the energy loss caused by the tribological phenomena, in compliance with the latest environmental requirements.

Friction modifiers are one key additive present in lubricant formulations, as it is its job to reduce the friction coefficient between the sliding part of the engine in tribological contact. At the same time, the friction modifier mustn't contain toxic compounds that can be released into the environment or compounds that can severely damage the structure of the engine. Organic friction modifiers seem to respond very well to these demands, therefore they are nowadays at the center of lubricant research across the whole automotive industry. It is key to understand how these friction modifier act to reduce friction, however, although recent research has already put a lot of effort into this topic, there are still questions to answer about the adsorption mechanisms and the link between the molecular structure of the organic friction modifier and the performances of the resulting lubricant.

Computational Chemistry appears to be a suitable tool to study the molecular structures, adsorption geometry, and adsorption energies of friction modifiers adsorbed on steel surfaces, as well as providing interpretational aid to the experimental techniques that start to show limitations at such a small scale, such as IRRAS - Infrared Reflection Absorption Spectroscopy, which is a remarkably useful tool to probe the adsorption state of molecules on surfaces and to understand their adsorption chemistry but presents the difficulty of interpreting its results. Molecular Dynamics, on the other side, is a well-established tool to gain insights into the evolution of dynamic systems, providing answers to the molecular behavior of organic friction modifiers under tribological conditions.

This Ph.D. collaboration is a joint effort between the Eni S.p.A DOWN-STREAM group, The Department of chemistry, materials, and chemical engineering Giulio Natta of Politecnico di Milano, and the Theoretical Chemistry group of the IMM - Institute for molecules and materials of Radboud University. The aim of this collaboration, which culminated in this work was to combine computational and experimental work to further increment the understanding of the adsorption of organic friction modifiers on the steel surface and understand what is the underlying reason for their friction reduction performances, providing precious insights for faster development of powerful lubricants. The specific areas of expertise of each collaborating group were fundamental to reaching this aim. The present work was divided into three steps: Firstly, the spectroscopic study of organic friction modifiers adsorption and tribological investigations were carried out in the laboratories of the Eni S.p.A DOWNSTREAM group. Secondly, the density functional theory models were performed in Politecnico di Milano. Finally, the molecular dynamics and DFT-MD models were performed at Radboud University, which required a visiting stay of 6 months. The large size of the computational work also required HPC (High-Performance-Computing) resources at both the Cineca and Snellius supercomputers.

The present work is divided into seven chapters:

• The **first chapter** focuses on reviewing the recent literature regarding tribological phenomena in the automotive industry, as well as provid-

ing a general picture of modern lubricant composition, to then focus on the recent advances in the understanding of the working mechanisms of organic friction modifiers discussing both experimental and computational tools.

- The **second chapter** lays down the foundation of the present work. All the materials and experimental and computational techniques will be explained in specific detail how they have been employed for this work.
- The **third chapter** focuses on the IRRAS investigation of friction modifiers adsorbed on steel surface, and on the validation of this technique as a suitable tool to probe competition phenomena occurring in complex lubricant formulations
- The **fourth chapter** takes in the information brought by the IRRAS experimental work and interprets the results via DFT and DFT-MD models to understand the adsorption mechanism of organic friction modifiers. Moreover, the approach described in this chapter will also be exploited to understand the adsorption state of the organic friction modifier after the tribological phenomena occur.
- The **fifth chapter** further deepens the computational investigation of organic friction modifiers' adsorption and tribological behavior, analyzing in depth the link between adsorption properties of organic friction modifiers and tribological friction coefficient performances.
- The **sixth chapter** shows the results of molecular dynamics simulations in light of the findings of the previous chapters.
- The **seventh chapter** summarizes the most critical results of the thesis and proposes a behavior model for organic friction modifiers, as well as using the results to provide insights and directions on future development.

Contents

1	Current Understanding of Lubrication					
	1.1	Lubrication Phenomena in Automotive Engines	2			
	1.2	Automotive Lubricant Formulations	3			
	1.3	Organic Friction Modifiers (OFMs)	7			
2	Mate	erials and Methods	11			
	2.1	Materials	11			
		2.1.1 Preparation of Lubricant Packages for Tribological				
		and Spectroscopical Characterization	14			
	2.2	Tribological Characterization	14			
	2.3	2.3 Micro-Infrared Reflection Adsorption Spectroscopy (micro-				
		IRRAS)	15			
	2.4	Density Functional Theory and DFT-MD methods	18			
		2.4.1 CRYSTAL17 calculations	19			
		2.4.2 CP2K calculations	22			
	2.5	Classical Molecular Dynamics	24			
		2.5.1 Intermolecular and Intramolecular Potentials	25			
		2.5.2 Ewald method	26			
		2.5.3 Verlet Algorythm	27			
		2.5.4 Model setup	27			
	2.6	Other Computational Methods	29			
		2.6.1 Calculation of angle-dependent IR spectra	29			
		2.6.2 Gibbs Free Energies	29			

3	Spe	ctroscopic investigation of adsorbed OFMs	31		
	3.1	OFM adsorption configurations	31		
		3.1.1 FT-IR spectra of OFMs in liquid phase	31		
		3.1.2 micro-IRRAS spectra of adsorbed OFMs	33		
	3.2	micro-IRRAS as a probe for evaluating competition among			
		additives at the steel surface	39		
		3.2.1 Competition between friction modifiers	39		
		3.2.2 Competition between friction modifiers and anti-wear	40		
		3.2.3 competition between friction modifiers and detergent	44		
		3.2.4 Competition between friction modifiers and disper-			
		sants	46		
	3.3	Conclusions	49		
4	DFT	interpretation of OFM adsorption	51		
	4.1	Interpretation of the adsorption configurations of OFMs by			
		DFT	51		
	4.2	Interpretation of micro-IRRAS spectra before and after fric-			
		tion	66		
	4.3	DFT-MD simulations of molecular disorder	75		
	4.4	Conclusions	76		
5	Effect of adsorption on the determination of the friction coefficient				
	5.1	Adsorption energies - the relevance of packing	79		
	5.2	Correlation with Friction Coefficients	82		
	5.3	Gibbs' Free-energies of Packing	84		
	5.4	Conclusions	85		
6	Clas	sical dynamics to understand the effect of adsorption on fric-			
	tion	performances of OFM	87		
	6.1	Hexanoic acid adsorbed on hematite - no sliding	87		
	6.2	Hexanoic acid adsorbed on hematite - sliding	95		
	6.3	Conclusions	103		
7	Con	clusion	105		
Α	Com	nputational Details	109		
	A.1	CRYSTAL17 input files	109		
		A.1.1 Input Data file - adsorbed hexanoic acid on hematite	109		
		A.1.2 Input Data file - starting coordinates of all adsorp-			
		tion models	111		
		A.1.3 Input Data file - frequency calculation	121		

A.2	CP2K	input files	122
	A.2.1	Input Data file - DFT-MD run	122
A.3	LAMN	APS input files	129
	A.3.1	Input Data file - adsorbed hexanoic acid on hematite	129
	A.3.2	Input Data file - squalane	133
	A.3.3	MD simulation - 1 m/s 300K 2 inversions of motion	144
	A.3.4	Input Data file - adsorbed stearic acid on hematite .	145

Bibliography

164

CHAPTER 1

Current Understanding of Lubrication

Lubricants are very important in any industrial sector and are especially widely employed in the automotive industry. Friction is one of the main causes of energy waste worldwide, from industrial processes to common household appliances. Saving this energy - besides constituting a great economic relief for the end users - would have a significant impact on the environment. In relatively recent literature, It has been accounted that around 23% of the global energy consumption is wasted from overcoming tribological phenomena, highlighting the energetic relevance of friction beyond the automotive industry. Moreover, it has been estimated that research efforts in the science of lubrication could significantly impact the economy, with long-term (15 years) cost savings amounting to 1.4% of the GDP annually, and a total reduction of costs of \sim 55%, 40%, 25%, and 20% in the trasportation, power generation, manifacturing and residential sectors, respectively [1] This issue cannot be overlooked, and it shows the widespread impact of lubricant research, which currently is an important branch in tribology studies. [2] Nowadays, lubricants are comprised of a mix of additives that are used for a diverse range of purposes. [3–7] Among this plethora of additives, friction modifiers are substances that interact with the surfaces of the mechanical pieces that are in tribological contact, and

considerably reduce the friction coefficient of the sliding contacts. In the case of this study, the behavior of friction modifiers for the specific case of the automotive industry are investigated. Hence, before discussing the details of the research, it is worth providing a brief introduction to specific and collateral topics.

1.1 Lubrication Phenomena in Automotive Engines

For what concerns the inner working of an automotive vehicle, surely the most important point to take into account is the tribological phenomena that occur in a thermal engine (or any kind of engine system that revolves around the sliding of mechanical parts in contact with each other). The most sensitive part of an engine to tribological issues are the pistons. These are the mechanical parts that ultimately allow vehicles to move, and a significant amount of energy can be wasted here due to friction. Moreover, friction can cause the parts to deteriorate and fail. However, friction is not a simple quantity and grasping its behavior may be challenging. In the specific case of lubrication by liquid-based lubricants, friction greatly depends on a large set of variables. As in any phenomenon that involves liquids, there are regimes in which a different phenomenology characterizes the resulting friction coefficient. The onset of different regimes depends on a quantity, called Hersey's number [8]:

$$H = \frac{\eta v}{P} \tag{1.1}$$

Where η is the dynamic viscosity of the lubricant, v is the speed at which the lubricant is entering the interface of the sliding part, and P are the normal pressure per length on the tribological contact. As ideally the viscosity of the lubricant and the load on the tribological contact can be supposed constant on purposefully designed lubricants and engines. Four main regimes are distinguished at varying values of the speed v (Fig. 1.1).

- Boundary Lubrication;
- Mixed Lubrication;
- Elasto-Hydrodynamic Lubrication (EHL);
- Hydrodynamic Lubrication (HL).

EHL and HL regimes are characterized by the presence of a thick layer of lubricant that prevents the sliding surfaces from coming into contact. Here,



Figure 1.1: Stribeck friction coefficient curve and the lubrication regimes occurring in liquid lubrication.

the determination of the friction coefficient follows common hydrodynamic laws and is ultimately dependent on the viscosity of the lubricant. [9, 10] In boundary lubrication regimes, the two surfaces can come into contact through asperities since the thickness of the lubricant layer is not sufficient to prevent it. Therefore, the load is supported by the contact points between the asperities. [11] In the mixed lubrication regime, the thickness of the lubricant layer is slightly increased, preventing some of the asperities - but not all - to come into contact. [12] Here the load is supported both by the contacts and the lubricant layer. In both boundary and mixed lubrication, hydrodynamic laws do not work, and here is where lubricant additives really come into play. In this regime, which can be unified and called Boundary-Mixed lubrication (BML), the friction coefficient depends on the type of materials in contact and on the chemical formulation of the lubricant (i.e. the composition of the base oil and the additives in it included). Although friction modifiers can indeed play a role in the EL and EHL regimes, for example in cases where the lubricant viscosity is low enough that the film thickness becomes very low allowing for some contact between the surfaces (although here we would fall again into the BML regime), their intended action is majorly observable in the BML regime. Therefore, the investigation will be focused on this regime.

1.2 Automotive Lubricant Formulations

Automotive lubricant formulations are very complex. Their functions mainly reside in the reduction of wear on the mechanical parts, the reduction of

friction, and the maintenance of a clean interface between the moving parts. Generally, a lubricant formulation is composed of around 70-80 % of the base lubricant, 4-15 % of viscosity modifiers, pour-point depressants, corrosion inhibitors, and extreme-Pressure Additives, and the remaining 3-20 % is composed of the additive package. The additive package itself is composed of roughly 50 % dispersants, 0.5-1 % by friction modifiers, and the remaining is composed of anti-oxidants, anti-wear, and detergents (ranges provided by Eni S.p.A). A detailed account of each component of the lu-

TOTAL LUBRICANT FORMULATION



Figure 1.2: Section of a thermal engine for automotive vehicles (ranges provided by Eni S.p.A).

bricant can be found in the literature and on which our understanding of lubricant formulations relies. [3–6] Here, only a brief description of the main aspects of each component will be provided:

Base Oil

The base oil has the main functions of maintaining a film of lubricant during the operations of the mechanical parts and being stable under the thermal solicitation. This translates into specific viscosity and heat capacity characteristics. Besides this, the base oil is the matrix in which all the additives are embedded. Therefore, it has to be chosen so that the additives are soluble in it. [6, 8] The main Base Oils used in the automotive industry are commonly belonging to two categories [5]:

- Mineral oils;
- Synthetic oils.

Mineral oils are produced during the refinement process of petroleum crude oil, these are long-hydrocarbons, mainly paraffines, naphthenic oils, and aromatic oils. [13] The American Petroleum Institute (API) divides these oils into three classes depending on viscosity, saturation, and sulfur concentration. Synthetic oils on the other side of the spectrum, are chemically synthesized as mineral oil substitutes, and as such allow a greater degree of freedom in their design to achieve specific properties. The API divides them into two categories: Poly- α -olefins (PAO) and in the second category all other types - commonly silicon derivates and organohalogens.

Viscosity Modifiers, Pour-Point depressants, Corrosion Inhibitors, and Extreme-Pressure Additives

Extreme-pressure additives are used to aid in the context of boundary lubrication. Their function is to react to the surface to prevent wear due to the adhesion of the sliding surfaces. Extreme-pressure additives are Organosulfur and organo-phosphorus compounds, such as organic polysulfides, phosphates, dithiophosphates, and dithiocarbamates. [6] Corrosion inhibitors protect the surface from deterioration due to corrosive reactions with oxygen, water, acids, bases, and salts in the environment. Common corrosion inhibitors are chemical species that include organic compounds containing nitrogen, boron, sulfur, and phosphorus atoms. [6] Viscosity modifiers are added to modify the overall viscosity of the base oil. Common acids include alkylbenzene sulfonic acids, alkylphenols, and fatty carboxylic acids. [6,14] Pour-point depressant additives aim at tuning the temperature at which the lubricant can flow as a liquid, preventing the formation of crystalline networks and allowing oil to flow at low temperatures. Common pour-point depressants include wax-alkylated naphthalenes and phenols, polymethacrylates, and styrene-ester copolymers. [6]

Dispersants, Detergents, Anti-oxidants, and Anti-wears

Detergents and dispersants, together with anti-oxidants, belong to a particular portion of a lubricant package called stabilizers or deposit control

agents. Their main goal is to prevent the deposit on the surface of unwanted entities and keep them suspended in the lubricant layer. Deposit precursors such as hydroperoxides and radicals are extremely detrimental to the maintenance of a good lubrication layer as they can attack the hydrocarbon-based oil and additives, forming sludges, resins, and hard deposits. [3,4] Anti-oxidants reduce the formation of deposit precursors, and prevent the degradation of the base oil by oxidation. Common antioxidants include oil-soluble organic and organometallic antioxidants such as sulfur compounds, phosphorus derivatives, aromatic amine compounds, phenol derivatives, organo-copper compounds, and boron derivatives. [15–18] Detergents and dispersants keep the deposit precursors suspended in the base oil, and carry them away from the tribological contact. Common detergents possess a micellar structure made of an alkaline core surrounded by surfactant chains. [19] Recently, detergents made by calixarenates have been introduced. [20] Common dispersants are organic compounds with a polar head and a hydrophobic tail. [19] Succinimides such as PIBSI (polyisobutylene succinimide) are the most used. Anti-wear additives are mixed in the lubricant formulation with the purpose of reducing the amount of material scraped from the lubricated metal due to the tribological contacts by forming a protective layer on the surface of the steel. The main anti-wear agents employed in lubricants are ZnDTPs (zinc-dithiophosphates) and MoDTCs (molybdenum-dithiocarbamates). [6]

Friction Modifiers

In the EHL and EL lubrication regimes friction can be reduced simply by lowering the viscosity of the lubricant being careful to guarantee a good enough lubricant stability so that the regime is maintained. However, to reduce friction in the boundary-mixed regime, friction modifiers are added in lubricant formulations. [2] Among the several types of friction modifiers, there are four types that gained the most success and are of common use nowadays:

- Organo-molybdenum compounds;
- Functionalized polymers;
- Dispersed nanoparticles;
- Organic friction modifiers.

Organic friction modifiers are today one of the most used additives in lubricant manufacturing, due to their reduced environmental impact, low cost, as well as ease of manufacture. [2,21] They are the object of this study and will be described in more depth in the next section. Organo-molybdenum compounds, such as MoDTCs and MoDTPs (molybdenum-dithiophosphates), before becoming more widely used as friction modifiers agents, were initially proposed as strictly anti-wear agents. However, it has been found that they do provide friction reduction properties as well and found success as friction modifiers. Functionalized polymers have been widely used as viscosity modifiers. As they can be tailored to attach on specific sites of polar surfaces, guaranteeing stable adsorption, they have been a point of focus of research as friction modifier additives. However, their large molecular weight (i.e., size) makes it problematic to form densely packed layers on surfaces. Colloidal dispersed nanoparticles have recently been captivating interest in research, as there are several advantages that would make them favorable with respect to all other types of friction modifiers [2]:

- Can be dispersed in lubricants although being insoluble in non-polar lubricants;
- Mechanical film formation, which allows them to avoid requiring strong reactive chemistry, plus being able to form layers on a wide array of surfaces;
- Less interactive with the other components of the lubricants;
- High-temperature resistance.

1.3 Organic Friction Modifiers (OFMs)

Organic Friction Modifiers were first introduced in the early 1900s, when it was observed that fatty acids, contrarily to the belief that only the viscosity of the lubricant was the main actor in determining friction reduction [9], could reduce friction beyond what predicted only by the viscosity of the lubricant. [2] This phenomenon of further friction reduction was ascribed to "oiliness" back in the early days of the observation of this phenomenon. [22] It was soon after described by Langmuir that fatty acids can deposit as monolayers on glass surfaces reducing friction and Hardy demonstrated the relationship between increasing chain length and friction reduction, leading to the proposition that fatty acids reduce friction by forming monolayers of vertically oriented molecules, introducing the concept of boundary lubrication, and starting the field of research in Organic Friction Modifiers. [23,24] Organic Friction Modifiers are amphiphilic molecules, constituted by a polar head and an alkyl chain, terminated by a non-polar group (or tail - in

almost all cases this is the CH_3 group that terminates the alkyl chain). In general, OFMs are mainly carboxylic acids, amides, amines, imides, glycerides, and their derivatives. At the current state of the art, the general understanding is that OFMs form dense, vertically oriented self-assembled monolayers (SAMs) on the surface of steels, which are supported by Van der Waals interactions among the molecules in the film, which prevents direct metal-metal contacts, therefore facilitating the sliding of the mechanical parts separated by the lubricant film and reducing friction. [25, 26] This interpretation has been supported thoroughly through experimental techniques such as X-ray Photoelectron Spectroscopy (XPS), Atomic Force Spectroscopy (AFM), ellipsometry, Surface-Force Apparatus (SFA), Sum Frequency Generation (SFG), and Quartz Crystal Microbalance. [27-33] However, the understanding of the behavior of OFMs shows some dark spots. For example, it is not yet clear how adsorption is achieved on the surface, whether by physisorption or by chemisorption. This is reflected in the fact that although it has been observed that OFMs do show a temperature limit above which the friction reduction properties decrease, different interpretations are suggested for each adsorption modality. For physisorption, it has been proposed that the temperature limit of OFMs corresponds to the desorption temperature, whereas if chemisorption occurs, this has been proposed as the melting point of the soap formed on the surface. [34, 35] Moreover, although different OFMs show different friction coefficients, it is not yet clear where this difference in behavior comes from. A study by Koshima et al. [36], tried to identify molecular descriptors of a variety of OFMs that would allow producing a relationship between friction reduction and specific molecular characteristics in a QSPR (Quantitative Structure-Property Relationship) approach. This hinted at describing friction reduction acted by OFMs as a result of a mix of factors such as adsorption, electronic, and geometrical properties of the molecules.

Self-assembled monolayers of OFMs have been extensively studied experimentally. The insights collected generally regard film thickness, friction coefficient, parameters such as the length of the OFM chain, the saturation degree, humidity, and the effect of different surfaces such as steel and DLC (diamond-like carbon). However, little progress has been achieved in revealing the type of adsorption of OFMs. Recently though, the use of vibrational spectroscopy (IR and Raman) started to reveal this type of interaction. It has been suggested by PM-IRRAS (Polarization modulationinfrared reflection-adsorption spectroscopy) for example, that fatty carboxylic acids do adsorb on the surface through the formation of carboxylate that interacts with the polar sites of the surface. [34] Although some information

about the state of the adsorption before and after the application of the mechanical stress could be inferred, the main experimental difficulty that hinders OFM adsorption investigations during and post friction tests is the very small size of the sample area affected by the mechanical stress in most tribological instrumentations compared with the sample area measured by typical IRRAS instrumentation. This makes it unfeasible for the current IRRAS equipment to provide information only from the region which was affected by the mechanical stress during the tribological tests. [37] Nevertheless, IRRAS is an infrared technique widely used for the analysis of thin films [34, 38–41], which is possible thanks to the grazing angle detection configuration. Remarkably, IRRAS is selective with respect to those vibrational modes associated with transition dipoles that are oriented perpendicularly with respect to the surface: the modes which imply a variation of the electric dipole moment perpendicular to the surface will be more intense in the spectrum. This feature of IRRAS makes it appropriate also for analyzing the orientation of molecules adsorbed on surfaces. [42, 43] Another main challenge of experimental investigations on OFM films, in general, is the study of the behavior of the films in situ, during the tribological test. In this case, vibrational spectroscopy with IR and Raman spectroscopy has shown promising results due to its potential applicability in this setting. In this frame, however, the bulk of the lubricant, represents the biggest challenge, as it can completely hide the signal of the friction modifier, making it extremely difficult to get information coming from the friction modifier only. [44-48]

In recent years, to tackle specifically the aspects of OFMs adsorption and in situ investigation of OFMs behavior during tribological stress computational techniques found rising application. Specifically, ab-initio quantum mechanical calculations and classical Molecular Dynamics are powerful tools for investigating adsorption processes and dynamic behavior under tribological stress, respectively. [49, 50] Molecular Dynamics studies have provided a great number of insights on the dynamic behavior of OFM films adsorbed on surfaces on tribological contacts. [51-53] The alkyl chains of OFMs were found to tilt in the direction of the friction force due to contact sliding. [52] Also, the coverage seems to affect the structure of the tribofilm and the predicted friction performances. [54, 55] Longer alkyl chains were also found to result in lower friction coefficients. [56] A benchmark study has also demonstrated that AA (all-atom) force fields are crucial in order to correctly predict the flow and friction behavior of OFMs on steel. [57] One of the main challenging aspects of the use of classical MD models is the description of the chemical reactivity with the solid surface. Classical MD simulations rely on the use of empirical force fields which generally do not take into account reactivity. [50] However, the introduction of reaxFF force-field might in the future allow investigation of this aspect. [58] Nevertheless, ab-initio methods can come into play here. Ab-initio density functional theory has seen extensive use for the investigation of problems in a variety of fields, and only recently has its use been extended to the study of lubricants on solid surfaces. Less computationally demanding tools such as Tight Binding calculations have been performed on the theme of the adsorption of carboxylic acids on iron oxides, corroborating the idea that carboxylic acids do chemisorb on the surface, no matter the length of the alkyl chain. [59] However if the surface is composed of iron hydroxide, they are mostly physisorbed. [59, 60] Moreover, the adsorption of model friction modifiers such as hexanoic acid, hexanoic amide, and glycerol mono hexanoate has been investigated by Density Functional Theory, focusing on the effect of coverage on their adsorption state. [61] However, Density Functional Theory allows for the calculation of vibrational IR and Raman spectra of these species in their adsorbed state and consequently provides a direct tool for interpreting experimental results. To the best of the author's knowledge, this approach has not been attempted in this specific case yet.

To conclude, the aim of this work is to combine infrared spectroscopy and computational techniques (DFT and Molecular Dynamics) to provide answers to the unsolved questions that do not find an answer yet in the literature. Specifically, our goal is to understand how OFMs adsorb on the surface of steel, providing a definite answer using spectroscopic evidence, through the interpretation of DFT calculated infrared spectra. At the same time, we aim at understanding the processes at the microscopic level that occur during tribological processes on SAMs made by OFMs through combining DFT calculations and molecular dynamics simulations, with the intent of gaining important insights about the characteristics of OFMs that determine the resulting friction coefficient and tribological properties.

CHAPTER 2

Materials and Methods

2.1 Materials

Lubricant packages comprise a wide variety of additives embedded in a base lubricant oil. In our study, squalane (Chemical structure provided in Fig. 2.1) was used as the base oil. Squalane is the hydrogenated derivative of squalene. Due to its properties, it is used as a common reference model for the base oil in tribology applications. ETROIV (Petronas Lubricants) is a commercial base oil product. It is a heavy hydrotreated paraffinic distillate, and as such, it is a complex mixture of hydrocarbons, with traces of aromatic components. In this study, 3 model OFMs were taken into consideration, plus 2 other OFMs, one being a commercial product under the name XTJ785, and one which has been developed at the UPSTREAM lab at Eni S.p.A., which is named PC21. The three model friction modifiers are:

- Oleic acid (OA);
- Oleic amide (OAm);
- Glycerol monooleate (GMO).

The structures of all these OFMs are depicted in Fig 2.1. The other ad-



Figure 2.1: Chemical structures of the base reference oil squalane and the OFM molecules investigated in this study.

ditives that found application in this study, are those present in lubricant formulations that show some kind of affinity on the surface of the steel, competing with the OFMs in the adsorption. BB22 is an anti-wear that belongs to the family of Zinc di-thiophosphates (ZNDTPs) (structure in Fig. 2.3). This compound acts by depositing a protective layer of phosphate on the surface of the metal, which aids in reducing wear. Detergents and dispersants also compete at the surface forming deposits. The detergent used in the formulations investigated, (named here XCA03 - Fig. 2.2), possesses a core composed of calcium carbonate, which tends to deposit on the surface. As for the dispersants, here we used two dispersant additives, PIBSI XD23, and XD18. The numbers 23,18 represent the molecular weight of the PIB section of the molecule (Fig. 2.3).



Figure 2.2: *Chemical structure of the calixarene molecule (XCA03) investigated in this study.*



Figure 2.3: Chemical structures of the Anti-wear (ZnDTP - BB22) and the Dispersants investigated in this study.

2.1.1 Preparation of Lubricant Packages for Tribological and Spectroscopical Characterization

The organic friction modifiers described above need to be embedded into the lubricant base oil in order to be used for tribological and spectroscopic characterization. The lubricant mixtures used vary in complexity as more additives are added to the mix:

- Binary: Base oil + FM;
- Ternary: Base oil + FM + another additive;

The binary mixtures were used for tribological and spectroscopic characterization in order to study the adsorption states of the OFM molecules and use the computational techniques to find a structure-property correlation that would give insight into the mechanisms by which OFMs reduce friction. The tertiary mixtures were employed to investigate the competition phenomena occurring at the surface among different additives that adsorb on steel surfaces.

2.2 Tribological Characterization

Tribological characterization regarded the measurement of the Stribeck friction coefficients (SFC¹) of metallic samples immersed in the lubricant mixtures. An AISI52100 steel mini-traction machine (MTM) sample (Fig. 2.4) is sent for tribological friction coefficient measurement on a PCS instruments MTM tribometer. The instrument mounts a chamber in which the lubricant mix is contained. A ball of the same material as the MTM sample is immersed in the lubricant mix and fixed on a rotating axis. The ball is then put in contact with the MTM sample. The instrument is then turned on and the measurement starts. The friction coefficient was measured at three temperatures: 45, 120, and 150 °C. This is a standardized procedure used to produce a tribofilm for spectroscopic analysis which is consistent with the testing protocols carried out at ENI and representative of the working conditions of the lubricant oil inside a motor engine.

The content of OFM and other additives in the lubricant oil is crucial for the results of the tribological and spectroscopic characterization and it was carefully tuned in the Eni laboratories to represent the actual composition that would be present in a commercial lubricant mixture. In the case of Binary mixtures, the concentration of the OFM was set at 1% wt. Regarding

¹SFC: Stribeck Friction Coefficient



Figure 2.4: Picture of the AISI52100 standard MTM sample.

ternary and quaternary mixtures, their content is described in Table 2.1. Before spectroscopic analysis, the samples are washed with n-heptane to remove any trace of the base oil. This is a procedure already proven to be effective in literature. [34]

Table 2.1: Lubricant mixtures investigated by tribological and spectroscopic characteristic	r-
acterization	

Mixture name	Туре	Composition (remaining % wt ETROIV)
MIX 1	Ternary	1% OA -1% BB22
MIX 3	Ternary	1% PC21 - 1% BB22
MIX 4	Ternary	1% OA - 1% PC21
MIX 5	Ternary	1% OA - 1% XCA03
MIX 6	Ternary	1% PC21 - 1% XCA03
MIX 7	Ternary	0.5% PC21 - 6% XD23
MIX 8	Ternary	0.5% PC21 - 5.13% XD18
MIX 9	Ternary	0.5% XTJ785 - 6% XD23
MIX 10	Ternary	0.5% XTJ785 - 5.13% XD18

2.3 Micro-Infrared Reflection Adsorption Spectroscopy (micro-IRRAS)

Infrared Reflection-adsorption spectroscopy (IRRAS) is a widely used technique for the investigation of thin films on metallic surfaces. Like Fourier Transform Infrared Spectroscopy (FT-IR), this technique is non-destructive and allows to gain relevant information about the chemical, structural and conformational configuration of a sample in the form of a spectrum in which each peak corresponds to a molecular vibration, enabling the identification of specific chemical groups. [62] However, even with all the qualities of FT-IR spectroscopy, this technique has detection and sensitivity issues when the thickness of the sample is lower than 500 Å. IRRAS uses a grazing angle IR radiation to bounce off metallic surfaces (the reflectivity of a metallic surface is necessary) to penetrate a thin film for a much longer path length compared with 90° incidence techniques. Traditionally, IRRAS is a macroscopic measurement. In fact, the size of the infrared radiation spot during an IRRAS measurement is usually in the order of 10-100 mm². Therefore, this methodology is not suited for surface analysis of OFM tribofilms, because the currently used instrumentation for the tribological testing of friction coefficient, such as mini-traction machines (which is also what was used in this study for the tribological characterization), produces wear tracks with a width of the order of $\approx 200 \mu m$. In this study, a Bruker Hyperion Spectrometer mounting a micro-GIR (Grazing Incidence IR) objective was used. The micro-GIR objective (Fig. 2.5a) can perform IRRAS measurements, using a set of mirror lenses to obtain a grazing-angle reflection on a microscopic scale (the working scheme of the apparatus is given in Fig 2.5b). The wear track can be optically inspected also by the microscope objective of the IRRAS equipment, which allows recording the micrographs of the sampled surface, as the one reported in Fig. 2.6. The maximum size of the area probed by the IRRAS measurement is $\approx 160 \mu m \times 160 \mu m$, which is well inside the width of the wear track etched on the MTM sample during the tribological measurements (Figure 2.6). In the micro configuration, the disturbance from H_2O and CO_2 signals is much less significant than in a transmission IR setup or a classical IRRAS setup because the path length of the IR beam in the air is much shorter. However, it must be noted that it is not still a factor to neglect when interpreting a micro-IRRAS spectrum. Furthermore, the spatial resolution of the micro-IRRAS setup offers the advantage of measuring the signal of the tribofilm that has been subjected to the tribological test, and of comparing it with the spectrum of the film outside of the wear track, which has not been subjected to the mechanical stress. This method also allows for to assessment of the molecular orientation of adsorbed species on metallic surfaces. When bouncing off the metal surface, the component of the electric field parallel to the surface is zero. Therefore, only the perpendicular component of the transition dipole moment of the vibration is detected. The format of such information is rather complex, but it is possible to judge orientational differences by comparing the relative intensities of the vibrational peaks observed in the spectra. In the interpretation of the

2.3. Micro-Infrared Reflection Adsorption Spectroscopy (micro-IRRAS)

micro-IRRAS data, the thickness of the oxide layer is assumed to be thin enough so that its dielectric constant does not play a major role in determining IRRAS relative intensities. [63]



Figure 2.5: *a) Picture of the grazing incidence reflectance (GIR) objective. b) Scheme showing the working principle of the GIR objective. Scheme by courtesy of Bruker.*



Figure 2.6: Snapshot of the wear track under the GIR objective. The green box corresponds to the measured spot which is on an area of around $160 \times 160 \mu m^2$. The width of the wear track is about 200 μm .

2.4 Density Functional Theory and DFT-MD methods

Density Functional Theory (DFT²) is a widely used computational method to perform calculations on many-body systems at the molecular scale. In DFT, the properties of such systems are calculated using energy functionals, as for the Hohenberg and Kohn theorem the true electronic density of the system minimizes the Energy potential $E[\rho(r)]$, where $\rho(r)$ is the electron density. The Energy functional in the scheme of Hohemberg and Kohn is defined as:

$$E[\rho] = E_{ne}[\rho] + T[\rho] + E_{ee}[\rho] = \int \rho(r) V_{ext}(r) dr + F_{HK}[\rho] \qquad (2.1)$$

The functional includes the electron-nuclei interaction $E_{ne}[\rho]$, the electronelectron interaction $E_{ee}[\rho]$, and the kinetic energy term $T[\rho]$. $F_{HK}[\rho]$ is the Hohemberg -Kohn functional which is defined as:

$$F_{HK}[\rho] = T[\rho] + E_{ee}[\rho] = \langle \Psi | \hat{T} + \hat{E}_{ee} | \Psi \rangle$$
(2.2)

This is an exact functional. However, it is unknown. DFT uses an approximated functional to describe this term (and in particular the kinetic term) via an effective potential with an exchange-correlation (XC^3) term that was introduced by Kohn and Sham. The idea is to compute the kinetic energy of a fictitious system S of independent particles that possess the same density as the real system. The resulting kinetic energy is not the true one but it is a good approximation of it. The effective Kohn-Sham potential is given by:

$$V_{eff}[\rho] = V_{ext}[\rho] + \int \frac{\rho(r)}{|r - r'|} dr' + V_{xc}[\rho(r)]$$
(2.3)

Where for a molecular system, $V_{ext}[\rho(r)]$ is at minimum the electron-nuclei interaction, and:

$$V_{xc} = \frac{\delta E_{xc}[\rho(r)]}{\delta \rho(r)} \tag{2.4}$$

By minimizing F_{HK} with respect to $[\rho]$, the problem is then reduced to satisfying the Kohn-Sham equation:

$$\left[-\frac{1}{2}\nabla^2 + V_{eff}\right]]\psi_i(r) = \epsilon_i\psi_i(r)$$
(2.5)

²DFT: Density Functional Theory

³XC: exchange-correlation

Under the orthonormality constraint:

$$\langle \psi_i | \psi_i \rangle = \delta_{ij} \tag{2.6}$$

Among the practical aspects of the execution of a DFT calculation, one has to choose a suitable functional which defines the exchange-correlation terms. Several types of functional can be used to perform DFT calculations and they all vary in their level of theory (i.e. the level of approximations made) and performance. Hence one has to choose one that is suitable for the system that is being investigated. The main classes of DFT functionals are:

- LDA (local density approximation) functionals, where the XC functional is defined from considering locally uniform electron densities;
- LSD (local spin density approximation) functionals, similar to the LDA approximation. However, it considers electrons with spins of different directions;
- GGA (generalized gradient approximation) functionals, where the nonhomogeneity of the electron density is taken by considering terms depending on the gradient of the density;
- Hybrid DFT-HF (Hartree-Fock) functionals, that introduce the HF exchange term to exploit opposite systematic errors that cancel out.

Another crucial aspect in DFT calculation is the choice of suitable basis sets. A basis set is a set of functions used to approximate the orbitals $|\psi_i\rangle$ as linear combinations of functions ϕ_j such as:

$$|\psi_i(r)\rangle = \sum_j c_{ij} |\phi_j(r)\rangle$$
(2.7)

In the DFT calculations described in this thesis I made use of atomic orbitals basis sets.

2.4.1 CRYSTAL17 calculations

To perform DFT models of the adsorbed OFM molecules, the code CRYS-TAL17 was used. CRYSTAL17 is a software developed in Politecnico di Torino, notoriously suited for solid-state periodic systems such as those of interest for this study. [64] The SAMs of the OFMs were simulated in adsorption on a hematite (0001) surface within two-dimensional periodic boundary conditions (slab model). The B3LYP [65-67] functional was adopted with a gaussian-type POB-DZVP basis set. [68] Grimme's correction for dispersion interactions was included in the calculations through the D3(BJ) scheme. [69–71] Initially, to reduce the computational burden. shorter versions of the OFM (C_6) molecules were used instead of the complete C_{18} molecules. This simplification is possible since the structural and electronic properties of the head groups which are of main interest in studying the adsorption of OFMs on steel are not affected by the alkyl chain length. [72] The structure of Fe_2O_3 (0001) plane is formed by a stack of oxygen atoms alternated by a bilayer of iron atoms. Hematite is overall antiferromagnetic, as the whole structure is a stack of alternated spin-up and spin-down ferromagnetic layers comprising the iron atoms. In our quantum chemical models, we considered the $Fe_2 O_3$ (0001) surface denoted Fe-O₃-Fe-R (Fig. 2.7). [73] This single-Fe terminated structure has been chosen as it has been shown by theoretical and experimental studies to be the one most thermodynamically stable at room temperature. [73,74] Moreover, this termination of hematite has been reported in the literature to be the most common product of steel passivation. [75] It is worth mentioning that although the choice of a Fe-terminated hematite surface represents a reasonable approximation, an AISI52100 steel surface is unlikely to be fully covered by an iron terminated layer. For example, the presence of Cr might result in the formation of chromium oxide on the surface, and while the Fe-terminated surface is quite stable in presence of dry oxygen, in a humid environment hydroxylation may occur. [60] However, as it will be shown in chapters 3 and 4, this does not seem to affect the comparison between calculated and measured micro-IRRAS spectra. Nevertheless, taking into account these aspect might provide a better representation of the steel surface. The antiferromagnetism of hematite was considered in the CRYS-TAL17 input by proper control of the expected α and β spins of the iron sites. [76, 77] In the calculations of the isolated hematite slab, and of the SAMs on hematite, it was run a full geometry relaxation of both the cell parameters and the atomic positions of all the atoms in the cell (hematite and SAM). This allows better reliability in the assessment of the vibrational properties of the SAM interacting with hematite. The calculation of the IR spectra was carried out on the optimized slab structures with the standard procedure implemented in CRYSTAL17. [77-82] Examples of the input files can be found in Appendix A, section 1. To calculate the adsorption energies of the OFMs at the surface, besides the fully optimized structures of the adsorbed molecules on hematite, full optimizations of a single OFM molecule and models of a bare hematite slab were also carried out. The



Figure 2.7: *a)* Side view of the Fe_2O_3 slab cut to obtain the Fe_2O_3 -Fe-R termination (single-Fe). b) Top view of the surface of the Fe2O3 slab.

total energies of the models were computed and the adsorption energy of the OFM at the surface was calculated as follows:

$$\Delta E_{ads} = \frac{1}{N} E_{mol@hem} - \left(\frac{1}{N} E_{hem} + E_{mol}\right) \tag{2.8}$$

Where $E_{mol@hem}$ is the energy of the OFM adsorbed on hematite, E_{hem} is the energy of the bare hematite slab, E_{mol} is the energy of an isolated OFM molecule, and N is the number of molecules of OFM per cell considered. In our models, each cell has exactly one molecule in it. Therefore, N=1, and the adsorption energy can be calculated as a simple energy subtraction:

$$\Delta E_{ads} = E_{mol@hem} - (E_{hem} + E_{mol}) \tag{2.9}$$

The adsorption energy of the OFM at the hematite surface can be separated into two contributions: one describing the interaction of the polar head of the OFM on the hematite slab, which we call interaction energy (ΔE_{int}), and the other representing the interaction among adjacent molecules of the SAM, which is a measure of how tightly packed are the OFM molecules at the surface. For this reason, the latter term has been named packing energy (ΔE_{pack}). The adsorption energy is then described as:

$$\Delta E_{ads} = \Delta E_{int} + \Delta E_{pack} \tag{2.10}$$

In order to calculate these two contributions, a model of a slab of OFM molecules arranged in a SAM without the hematite slab is required. The

energy $E_{mol,slab}$ of this model is calculated and the packing energy is obtained as follows:

$$\Delta E_{pack} = E_{mol,slab} - N * E_{mol} \tag{2.11}$$

Where N=1, since only one molecule per cell is present. The interaction energy of the polar head on the surface of hematite is:

$$\Delta E_{int} = E_{mol@hem} - (E_{hem} + E_{mol,slab}) \tag{2.12}$$

The separation of the adsorption energy into its interaction and packing terms allows important considerations about the relevance of each contribution in reducing friction (see chapter 5). However, these are calculated at 0K and come from static models. Therefore, no information about temperature and molecular disorder is taken into account, which is also why we also considered calculations of the Gibbs' free energy (which procedure will be discussed further on in this chapter).

2.4.2 CP2K calculations

Born-Oppenheimer DFT-MD simulations have been performed using the CP2K package with the quickstep module, in which at each time step the electronic wavefunction and the set of forces are calculated via DFT and the nuclei displacements are treated classically. [83-85] As in the CRYSTAL17 calculations, the B3LYP [65-67] functional was adopted, augmented with the Grimme's D3 dispersion correction [69-71] to better describe the Van der Waals interactions between the molecules in the adsorbed layer. A hybrid Gaussian and plane waves (GPW) basis set, consisting of 400 Ry energy cutoff plane-wave basis set, coupled with the DZVP-MOLOPT-GTH-SR basis set [86], was selected but for the Fock exchange term. Due to the enormous computational cost of this latter term, the auxiliary cpFIT3 (for the O, C, and H atoms) and cFIT11 (for iron) basis sets were employed instead with the Auxiliary Density Matrix Methods (ADMM). [87] The antiferromagnetism of hematite was taken into account by defining the alpha and beta electron population. To correctly describe the band gap and taking better ccount of electron correlations of the 3d electrons, a Hubbard U-J value of 4 eV in the Dudarev approach was added [88], consistently with the literature on hematite calculations. [61] In the case of the 0K static calculations this correction increases the computational cost without real advantages. The system is simulated at the bottom of the potential well and we are not interested to conduction properties, i.e., the underestimation

of the band gap is not so relevant. Nevertheless, tests have been done obtaining negligible difference in the optimized geometry with and without the U term. However, during the MD simulation, especially at high temperatures, the system can explore regions quite up on the potential energy surface. It is therefore a safer choice to activate this correction. The optimized CRYSTAL17 structures were used as starting geometries for the CP2K input. The default algorithms and convergence criteria present in CP2K have been adopted. Periodic boundary conditions (PBC) in all three directions have been applied, imposing a cell dimension of 30 Åin the zdirection so that the two slab replicas would not interact with each other. Before running the DFT-MD calculation, the structure was re-optimized in CP2K, obtaining a geometry which was consistent with the result from CRYSTAL17. Regarding the dynamics part of the calculation, two simulations were performed at 300 and 423K, respectively. The dynamics were divided into two sections. An equilibration run for 5 ps and a production run for another 5 ps. The equilibration has been performed in the NVT ensemble. NVT trajectory of 5 ps was run to equilibrate the system at 300 K. A CSVR thermostat (time constant 300 fs) was applied together with the automatic rescaling of the velocities each time the temperature fluctuations exceed the threshold of ± 30 K. [89] From the production run trajectory, all spectroscopic analyses were performed (IR spectra). A sample of the input files can be found in Appendix A, section 2. The calculation of the IR spectra from the molecular dynamics trajectory was done through the method described in ref. [90], which is based on the Berry phase method for the definition of the dipole moments in an infinite periodic system. [91, 92] In brief, the intensity of the IR spectra is calculated as a Fourier transformation of the dipole autocorrelation function:

$$I(\omega) = \frac{2\pi\beta\omega^2}{3cV} \int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \exp(i\omega t) \langle \delta\mu(t) \cdot \delta\mu(0) \rangle dt \qquad (2.13)$$

Where $\beta = 1/k_BT$, ω is the frequency of the absorbed light, *c* the speed of light (in vacuum), *V* the volume of the system, and $\delta\mu(t)$ the instantaneous fluctuation of the dipole moment. A prefactor $\beta\hbar/(1 - \exp(-\beta\hbar\omega))$ to take the nuclei classical line shape was included. [93] Due to the computational costs involved, these calculations were run on the Galileo100 infrastructure at CINECA.

2.5 Classical Molecular Dynamics

In order to overcome the limitations of DFT in terms of number of atoms and time scale in investigating the dynamic evolution of a system composed by a large number of adsorbed molecules subjected to macroscopic forces, larger-scale models which describe the interaction among atoms with classical potentials and Newton mechanics have been employed. In the present study, the well-established code LAMMPS (Large-scale Atomic/Molecular Massively Parallel Simulator) [94] was used. This enables the investigation of the evolution in time of the positions of each atom of a complex large system subjected to external forces. When performing molecular dynamics (MD^4) models, is crucial to choose suitable force-fields (FF⁵) that describe the system in the most accurate way possible. A FF is a set of potentials that describe inter- and intramolecular interactions. The available literature adopts a wide variety of FFs for the description of the adsorption of fatty acid molecules on steel surfaces. Moreover, detailed information about the FF parameters was not available in most cases. For these reasons, I have chosen one FF that was employed to describe the organic molecules that constitute the OFMs and the base lubricant oil, and another one was used to describe the hematite slab. The FF used for the OFMs and base lubricant oil was the L-OPLS-AA. [95,96] This choice of FF comes from a precedent study that benchmarked many non-reactive FFs for the description of OFMs (or in general of long hydrocarbons) and found this one to be most consistent with the experimental values for a wide variety of macroscopic quantities. [97] The L-OPLS-AA FF describes intramolecular potentials up to the description of the dihedral angle potential. Intermolecular interactions (including the interactions between the headgroup of the molecule and the hematite surface) were instead described by a Lennard-Jones potential and a Coulombic electrostatic term. When describing the hematite slab, the choice was to use a Buckingham potential with a Coulombic electrostatic term, as described by previous studies on hematite. [98,99]

⁴MD: Molecular Dynamics

⁵FF: Force-Field

2.5.1 Intermolecular and Intramolecular Potentials

Lennard-Jones Potential

The interatomic Lennard-Jones (LJ⁶) potential takes the standard 12/6 form:

$$V_{LJ} = 4\epsilon_0 \left[\left(\frac{\sigma}{r_{ij}} \right)^{12} - \left(\frac{\sigma}{r_{ij}} \right)^6 \right]$$
(2.14)

Where ϵ is the depth of the potential well of the LJ function (i.e. energy at equilibrium), σ is the distance at which the potential energy is equivalent to zero, and r is the distance between two atoms i,j. A cut-off distance has been chosen at 10 Å.

Buckingham Potential

The Buckingham potential takes the form of an exponential/6 instead of the standard LJ 12/6 form:

$$V_{buck} = A \exp(-Br_{ij}) - \frac{C}{r_{ij}^6}$$
 (2.15)

Where A, B, C are constants and r_{ij} is the interatomic distance between atoms i and j. A cut-off distance has been chosen at 10 Å.

Coulomb Electrostatic Potential

Electrostatic interactions are described by a Coulomb potential of the form:

$$V_{q_1q_2} = C \frac{q_i q_j}{\epsilon r_{ij}} \tag{2.16}$$

Where C is an energy-conversion constant, q_i , q_j are the charges of the two atoms i, j, ϵ is the dielectric constant, and r_{ij} the distance between the two atoms. In this case, it was chosen to let this interaction be long-range in both the L-OPLS-AA FF and in the description of the hematite slab, in addition to the Buckingham term.

Harmonic Bong Potential

The function describing the bond between two atoms i, j is described through a harmonic bond of the type:

$$V_{ij} = K_r (r_{ij} - r_0)^2 (2.17)$$

⁶LJ: Lennard-Jones potential
Where K_r is the force constant of the harmonic bond, r_{ij} is the bond distance, and r_0 is the bond distance at equilibrium.

Angle Potential

The function that describes the angle potential takes a harmonic form of the angle θ between three i, j, k connected atoms:

$$V_{ijk} = K_{\theta} (\theta_{ijk} - \theta_0)^2 \tag{2.18}$$

Where K_{θ} is the force constant, θ_{ijk} is the bending angle and θ_0 is the bending angle at equilibrium (minimum energy).

Dihedral (Torsional) Potential

The potential that describes the energetic contribution from a dihedral angle in the L-OPLS-AA FF is a Fourier function. This function can be converted into a form of the Ryckaert-Bellemans potential function, which is a sum of cosine terms of the dihedral angle ϕ :

$$V_{RB} = C_0 + C_1(\cos\phi) + C_2(\cos\phi)^2 + C_3(\cos\phi)^3$$
(2.19)

Where C_0 , C_1 , C_2 , and C_3 are the optimized L-OPLS-AA parameters. Examples of the input files where all the details of the FFs are specified are provided in Appendix A, section 3.

2.5.2 Ewald method

Coulomb interactions decrese with increasing interatomic distance. When building an MD model, a cut-off can be introduced, past which the coulombic interactions between atoms are not considered anymore. However, to take long-range interaction into account more accurately, MD codes often employ the Ewald method to improve the reliability of the calculation of these terms. In LAMMPS, the Ewald method can be applied in a variety of ways. In this study, the particle-particle-mesh solver (pppm) [100] is used, which maps atom charges into a 3D mesh in the k-space, then uses 3D fast-Fourier transforms to solve the Poisson's equations on the mesh and finally interpolates the electric fields on the mesh back on the atoms. [101] The Coulombic interaction potential is split into its short (SR) and long-range (LR) terms $V_{coul,tot} = V_{SR}(r) + V_{LR}(r)$. The short-range term is computed as a direct sum of the potentials in the real space, meanwhile, the long-range term is computed in the reciprocal k-space as follows:

$$V_{LR} = \sum_{k} \tilde{\Phi}_{LR}(k) |\tilde{\rho}(k)|^2 \qquad (2.20)$$

Where $\tilde{\Phi}_{LR}(k)$ are the Fourier transforms of the potential and $\tilde{\rho}$ is the Fourier transform of the charge density. This is done because equation 2.20 converges quicker in the reciprocal space than in the real space and can be truncated earlier with no accuracy loss. In addition to improving computational efficiency, since while traditional Ewald summation scales as $N^{\frac{3}{2}}$, this k-space method scales as $N \log N$ (N being the number of atoms of the system).

2.5.3 Verlet Algorythm

The Verlet algorithm is a numerical method employed to speed up the integration of Newton's equations of motion. LAMMPS allows using different styles of the Verlet algorithm. In this study, the default velocity form of the Stoermer-Verlet time integration (velocity-Verlet) algorithm is used in both LAMMPS and CP2K simulations. The algorithm is implemented as follows:

- 1. $v(t + \frac{1}{2}\Delta t) = v(t) + \frac{1}{2}a(t)\Delta t$
- 2. $x(t + \Delta t) = x(t) + v(t + \frac{1}{2}\Delta t)\Delta t$
- 3. deriving the new value of a(t) from the interaction potential at the new position at $t + \Delta t$
- 4. $v(t + \Delta t) = v(t + \frac{1}{2}\Delta t) + \frac{1}{2}a(t + \Delta t)\Delta t$

2.5.4 Model setup

The initial geometry for the MD simulations was constructed using the VMD (Visual Molecular Dynamics) software. [102] The single-cell geometries from the CRYSTAL17 optimizations of the adsorbed OFM molecules on hematite were taken and a 10x10 slab was generated. A first set of simulations was run on the single 10x10 slab, to investigate the effect of temperature on the tribofilm without any external tribological force applied. The simulations were run at 300K, 420K, and 500K using a Nose-Hoover thermostat ($T_{damp} = 40$ K) in an NVT ensemble. After a first equilibration run of 1 ns, a production run of 2 ns was performed. A copy of the

10x10 initial slab was generated and placed on top of the first one mirroring it at a distance of 60 Å. This formed an empty space between the two slabs which was filled with 75 molecules of squalane to simulate the base lubricant oil. The system was then subjected to a pressure of 0.5 GPa $(P_{damp} = 4x10^{-2}GPa)$ at 300K, 420K, and 500K (in separate runs) for 0.5 ns to squeeze the two layers and form a sandwich-like structure. The resulting system is shown in Fig. 2.8. The dynamics were repeated three times with different velocity initialization seeds to ensure that the results were not affected by the initial velocity conditions. The system made this



Figure 2.8: *Starting geometry of the MD simulation. The hydrogen atoms have been hidden for viewing purposes.*

way was used as a starting point for the simulation of tribological phenomena (i.e. the two slabs sliding on each other in opposite directions). To do this, a velocity was applied to the outermost hematite layers of the two slabs in opposite directions of \pm 0.5 m/s, for a total relative velocity of 1 m/s, which is in the range of velocities applied in the tribological MTM tests, corresponding to the boundary-mixed lubrication region. To investigate the effect of temperature, simulations were carried out at 300K, 420K, and 500K. The pressure was kept at 0.5 GPa for the entire duration of the simulation. This set of simulations was run for a total of 2.5 ns and the sliding direction was inverted two times: The first time after 0.5 ns and the second one after 1 ns from the first one. The rationale behind this choice was to simulate the action of an engine piston. All the trajectories were then visualized and analyzed through the VMD software. The LAMMPS input files for the simulations are included in Appendix A, section 3.

2.6 Other Computational Methods

In this section, the in-house scripts used for the analysis of the outputs from DFT and MD calculations are described.

2.6.1 Calculation of angle-dependent IR spectra

Since IRRAS spectroscopy is sensitive to the component of the vibrational transition dipole moment that is perpendicular to the metallic surface, it comes naturally that the IR spectra routinely calculated from the DFT models - which take into account all the components of the transition dipole moment - will not be able to correctly represent the orientational character of the adsorbed OFM molecules at the surface. However, using some maths, it is possible to calculate polarized IR spectra on any given direction. This is done by generating a vector v on which the transition dipole moment can be projected. From this projection, a new IR spectrum can be calculated that only takes into account the dipole moments oriented along the generated vector. By changing the angle of the generated vector with respect to the surface of the metal (in the models), IR spectra at an increasing angle can be computed. This is somewhat equivalent to simulating the selection rules of IRRAS spectroscopy, since, recalling what mentioned when describing micro-IRRAS, when bouncing off the metal surface, the component of the electric field parallel to the surface is zero. Therefore, only the perpendicular component of the transition dipole moment of the vibration is detected.

2.6.2 Gibbs Free Energies

The adsorption energies calculated from the CRYSTAL17 models are only valid at 0K. However, to investigate what happens to the tribofilm at higher temperatures, one has to calculate the Gibbs free energies, which take into account the dependence on temperature of the enthalpy and entropy of the system. To do this, the methodology described in references [103,104], was used. Here the procedure will be briefly described focusing on the aspect relevant to this work. The free energies of adsorption can be partitioned in the same way as the adsorption energy at 0 K was. Analogously to equations 2.9, 2.10, 2.11, and 2.12, we then have:

$$\Delta G_{ads} = G_{mol@hem} - (G_{hem} - G_{mol}) \tag{2.21}$$

$$\Delta G_{int} = G_{mol@hem} - (G_{hem} - G_{mol,slab}) \tag{2.22}$$

$$\Delta G_{pack} = G_{mol,slab} - G_{mol} \tag{2.23}$$

$$\Delta G_{ads} = \Delta G_{pack} + \Delta G_{int} \tag{2.24}$$

However in this case, ΔG contains not only the electronic term, but also contains the rotational, translational terms as well as the vibrational enthalpy and entropy terms:

$$G = E^{el} + E^{rot} + E^{tras} + G^{vib} = E^{el} + E^{rot} + E^{tras} + H^{vib} - TS^{vib}$$
(2.25)

The rotational and translational free energies are obtained from the CRYS-TAL17 output. The vibrational enthalpy is calculated as:

$$H^{vib} = k_b \sum_{i} \frac{\hbar \omega_i / k_b T}{e^{\hbar \omega_i / k_b T} - 1} + E_0^{vib}$$
(2.26)

 E_0^{vib} being the zero point vibrational enthalpy:

$$E_0^{vib} = \sum_i \frac{\hbar\omega_i}{2} \tag{2.27}$$

The vibrational entropy is calculated as:

$$S^{vib} = k_b \sum_{i} \left(\frac{\hbar \omega_i / k_b}{e^{\hbar \omega_i / k_b T} - 1} - \ln(1 - e^{\hbar \omega_i / k_b T}) \right)$$
(2.28)

The in-house script takes the information derived from the CRYSTAL17 frequency calculation and computes all these terms for each model. Then the free energies of adsorption, packing and interaction can be calculated with equations 2.21, 2.22, and 2.23. In this approach to Gibbs' free energy calculations we used the harmonic approximation for the vibrational energies. Anharmonic effects, which can ultimately result in important deviations - for the entropic terms in particular - are not taken into account. [103, 105]

CHAPTER 3

Spectroscopic investigation of adsorbed OFMs

3.1 OFM adsorption configurations

3.1.1 FT-IR spectra of OFMs in liquid phase

When performing vibrational spectroscopy to identify the presence of certain species, and to investigate perturbations of the molecular state upon adsorption, firstly the vibrational markers of the molecule must be identified. To do this, the FT-IR spectra of the OFMs in their liquid phase are collected so to identify their vibrational peaks before any perturbation and target which molecular vibrations are most likely to be involved in the adsorption process. In the general case of the adsorption of amphiphilic molecules suspended in apolar solvents on metallic surfaces, the markers of adsorption are generally thought to be the vibrational modes on the polar head of the molecule. [34,61] In Fig. 3.1, the FT-IR spectra of oleic acid (OA), oleic amide (OAm), glycerol monooleate (GMO), XTJ785, and PC21 are shown. The modes of OA, OAm, and GMO can be safely assigned by comparison with the abundant literature on fatty acids terminated by carboxylic, amide, and ester groups. [62, 106, 107] To assign the modes of XTJ785 and PC21 in their liquid phase, their vibrational frequencies were calculated by DFT since a specific detailed assignation cannot be found in literature, although this could be in principle made with relatively good confidence from the literature on similar molecules (i.e. the C=O stretching of PC21 is similar to the C=O stretching in the OAm molecule). In all cases apart from XTJ785,



Figure 3.1: FT-IR spectra of the OFMs investigated in the liquid phase.

all the relevant headgroup modes are conveniently positioned in the region above 1500 cm^{-1} . For clarity purposes, the assigned vibrational modes are listed in Tab. 3.1. The case of XTJ785 is less straightforward, as there is no clear marker in the region above 1500 cm^{-1} . XTJ785 shows its C-O stretch-

ings together with its chain C-C stretching in the region between 1000 and 1200 cm^{-1} . In the FT-IR spectra recorded, the wavenumbers of the head-

Table 3.1: List of headgroup vibrational modes and their assignations from the literature of liquid phase OA, OAm, GMO, and PC21. [62, 106, 107]

Organic friction modifier	Wavenumber (cm ⁻¹)	Literature value (cm ⁻¹)	Vibrational Mode	
Oleic Acid (OA)	1710	1750 - 1850	v(C=O)	
Oleic Amide (OAm)	1660	1630 - 1695	v(C=O)	
-	1635	1620 - 1670	$\delta(\mathrm{NH}_2)$	
Glycerol mono oleate (GMO)	1740	1735 - 1750	v(C=O)	
PC21	1640	1630 - 1695 (ester)	$v(C=O) + \delta(NH)$	
	1550	1550	$v(CNC) = + \delta(NH)$	
-	1550	(mono-substituted amide)	v(CNC)a + 0(INT)	

group vibrational modes are shifted compared to the typical values found in the literature. This is due to the formation in the liquid phase of hydrogen bonds between the polar heads of the molecules, which shifts the vibrational modes to lower wavenumbers. Another important aspect regards the modes in the region between 1400 and 1500 cm⁻¹, where the CH₂ and CH_3 bendings can be found. Among these, the scissoring of the CH_2 group (δCH_2) immediately adjacent to the polar head of the OFM molecules can be identified. The presence of this scissoring mode is a very important detail since its IRRAS signal contains information about the angle of the molecule at the surface. Indeed, when the molecule is adsorbed, the dipole moment variation $\partial \mu / \partial q_{bending}$ associated to the δCH_2 has a large component perpendicular to axis of the alkyl chain of the molecule. At variance, the CH stretching transitions (2800 - 3100 cm⁻¹), although in principle more intense, do not provide directly such information: their absorption bands are formed by convolutions of collective modes of the two sections of the alkyl chain that are separated by the C=C bond [47], in a *cis*- configuration. For different values of the orientation of the molecule with respect to the steel surface, the IRRAS intensity of the CH stretching contributions from such two sections vary in opposite ways for geometrical reasons, thus reducing the net effect on the total intensity. Therefore, we are not considering in this analysis the CH stretching region of the spectrum.

3.1.2 micro-IRRAS spectra of adsorbed OFMs

The spectra of the liquid OFMs samples can be now compared with the micro-IRRAS spectra recorded on the adsorbed tribofilms inside the wear track produced by the MTM tests. In the case of OA [37], The intense

v(C=O) band at 1710 cm⁻¹ of the liquid phase is replaced in the tribofilm by the rise of two bands at 1646 cm⁻¹ and 1524 cm⁻¹. Interestingly, a shoulder at exactly 1710 cm⁻¹ is still recognizable in the spectrum of the tribofilm, which indicates the presence of a small quantity of non-adsorbed oleic acid molecules. The spectrum of the tribofilm reported in Fig. 3.2 compares well with the typical spectrum expected from the formation of a carboxylate layer on the surface of steel [62, 106, 107]. The two v(C=O) bands at 1646 cm⁻¹ and 1524 cm⁻¹ are often assigned to either a monodentate or bridging coordination of the oxygen of the CO groups of the molecule on a Fe atom at the surface [34, 107, 108] that is associated to the deprotonation of the -COOH group (this deprotonation of the headgroup will be a recurrent phenomenon for all OFMs investigated). As described



Figure 3.2: a) micro-IRRAS spectrum of oleic acid adsorbed on the MTM sample, in the section affected by the tribological tests, and FT-IR spectrum of oleic acid sample (liquid). b) Molecular structure of oleic acid.

in Fig 3.3, the oxygen of the CO group can be coordinated either with another Fe of the surface, forming the so-called bridging configuration, or it can form a hydrogen bond with the dissociated proton of the -COOH group to form a monodentate configuration. In Figures, 3.4, 3.5, 3.6, 3.7, the spectra of the adsorbed tribofilms of OAm, GMO, XTJ785, and PC21 are reported. In all cases, adsorption results in the shift of the headgroup bands to lower wavenumbers or in the rise of new bands in the 1500 - 1600 cm⁻¹. This, in first analysis, cannot be straightforwardly ascribed to the deprotonation of the headgroup and subsequent coordination to the surface irons of



Figure 3.3: Sketch of the a) bidentate bridging and b) monodentate coordination.

the oxygen present on the head of the molecule, as it is done for the adsorption of OA. Moreover, in these cases, there is no clear literature available to unequivocally identify the termination that is interacting on the surface or the configuration the molecule is assuming on the surface. For this reason, DFT calculations of the adsorbed IR spectra have been necessary and are discussed in the following section of this chapter.

In the specific case of OAm, adsorption gives rise to two bands at 1538 and 1573 cm⁻¹ (Fig. 3.4). In the literature, these are often assigned to mono-substituted amides. [106] Therefore, it can be assumed that deprotonation occurred on the NH_2 group. However, the bands belonging to the unaltered OAm headgroup can be spotted, although much less intense and broadened.

In the spectrum of adsorbed GMO (Fig. 3.5), compared to the spectrum in the liquid phase, it can be clearly seen that the v(C=O) is shifted from 1740 cm⁻¹ to 1665 cm⁻¹. The first conclusion one would take is that the C=O termination of the ester head of GMO is interacting with a surface iron to cause the shift. However as it will be shown in the next chapter, this is not the case.

The spectrum of adsorbed XTJ785 shows to be riddled with heavy noise. During the experimental activities, to the best of our effort we could not avoid the noise that is shown in Fig. 3.6. Moreover, as it was previously noticed, XTJ785 does not possess clear markers in the 1500 - 1700 cm⁻¹ region. Looking at the 1000 - 1200 cm⁻¹ region, a shift of the band towards lower wavenumbers can be observed. This may be due to the interaction of the C-O end-groups of the head of XTJ785 interacting on the surface. However, during the experimental observation, the spectral region below 1200 cm⁻¹ (in the micro-IRRAS) has been systematically subjected to is-

Chapter 3. Spectroscopic investigation of adsorbed OFMs



Figure 3.4: a) micro-IRRAS spectrum of oleic amide adsorbed on the MTM sample, in the section affected by the tribological tests, and FT-IR spectrum of oleic amide sample (liquid). b) Molecular structure of oleic amide.



Figure 3.5: *a) micro-IRRAS spectrum of GMO adsorbed on the MTM sample, in the section affected by the tribological tests, and FT-IR spectrum of GMO sample (liquid). b) Molecular structure of GMO.*

sues regarding the choice of the baseline. Nonetheless, the DFT-calculated spectra (see chapter 4) seem to corroborate the adsorption process proposed





Figure 3.6: a) micro-IRRAS spectrum of XTJ785 adsorbed on the MTM sample, in the section affected by the tribological tests, and FT-IR spectrum of XTJ785 sample (liquid). b) Molecular structure of XTJ785.

Finally, the adsorbed micro-IRRAS spectrum of PC21 is compared with its FTIR spectrum in the liquid phase (Fig. 3.7). The peak at 1640 cm⁻¹ corresponding to the v(C=O) + δ (NH) mode and the peak at 1550 cm⁻¹ corresponding to the v(CNC)a + δ (NH) mode are slightly shifted of 10 cm⁻¹ to the lower wavenumbers. This suggests that PC21 does not adsorb on the surface through these end-groups. However, it suggests that, as in the liquid phase OFMs, there are hydrogen bonds involved. As in the case of GMO, it can be assumed that the molecule is interacting on the surface through the C-O terminations.



Figure 3.7: *a) micro-IRRAS spectrum of PC21 adsorbed on the MTM sample, in the section affected by the tribological tests, and FT-IR spectrum of PC21 sample (liquid). b) Molecular structure of PC21.*

3.2 micro-IRRAS as a probe for evaluating competition among additives at the steel surface

When more additives are present that may adsorb on the surface of steel, a process of competition occurs, resulting in partial or null adsorption of one or more additives. This process can significantly reduce the performances of a fully-formulated lubricant, as well as improve them if the mixture is tuned so that each additive is sufficiently adsorbed on the surface. Currently, the process of pinning down the optimal ratio between the additives relies on the formulation of mixtures and measurement of friction coefficients, without a reliable experimental tool that may provide insights on the adsorption process that occurs when more additives are present in the mixture. Since micro-IRRAS has proven to be able to consistently detect OFM layers on the surface of the steel, the technique was employed for the investigation of samples that contain more than one additive, to assess the state of the tribofilm, and thereby the results of the competition process.

3.2.1 Competition between friction modifiers

When more friction modifiers are present in a lubricant mixture, as it has been demonstrated in the literature, the competition process can bring to one of four results [109]:

- Antagonism, when the friction coefficient for the lubricant mixtures with more additives results higher than that of the formulations with the single additives;
- Synergy, when the friction coefficient is lower than what would be obtained with the single additives;
- Domination, when the friction coefficient is coincident with what would be obtained with one of the additives;
- Mutual action, when the friction coefficient is in between the values produced by the single additives.

Fig. 3.8 compares the micro-IRRAS spectrum of the region affected by the tribotests of an MTM sample immersed in a lubricant containing equal parts of OA and PC21 (1% wt. each) with the spectra obtained from the single friction modifiers. By comparison, features that can be ascribed to the presence of both OA and PC21 can be observed in the region 1500- 1700 cm^{-1} , suggesting that both OFMs do adsorb on the surface and may

be interacting. However, the band at 1457 cm^{-1} is only present on the spectrum of PC21, while OA shows a similar band at 1444 cm^{-1} , which is not detected in the sample that contains both OA and PC21. This seems to corroborate the hypothesis that PC21 is more adsorbed on the surface than OA.



Figure 3.8: micro-IRRAS spectrum recorded on the MTM sample that was immersed in a lubricant containing both PC21 and OA (black), in the section affected by the tribological tests, and micro-IRRAS spectra of adsorbed PC21 and OA (blue and brown, respectively).

3.2.2 Competition between friction modifiers and anti-wear

As previously mentioned, lubricant formulations contain a variety of additives that adsorb on the surface. In order to get the most functionality out of each additive, all of them need to adsorb sufficiently. In the case of anti-wear agents, these need to adsorb in order to form their protective layer on the surface. In this specific case, BB22, an anti-wear belonging to the class of ZnDTPs was investigated, in two mixtures containing equal parts (1% wt.) of OA and PC21, respectively. In order to interpret the micro-IRRAS spectra of the mixtures adsorbed on steel, similarly to what was done in section 3.1, the ATR spectrum of BB22 is compared to its micro-IRRAS spectrum, when adsorbed on steel (Fig. 3.9). The comparison clearly shows the effect of adsorption. The phosphate band at ~1000 cm⁻¹ shifts to 1200 cm⁻¹, meanwhile the alkyl portion of the spectrum

3.2. micro-IRRAS as a probe for evaluating competition among additives at the steel surface

is not observable anymore, indicating that the phosphate layer has formed on the surface. We now can compare the micro-IRRAS spectrum recorded



Figure 3.9: a) micro-IRRAS spectrum of BB22 adsorbed on the MTM sample, in the section affected by the tribological tests, and ATR spectrum of BB22 sample (liquid). b) Molecular structure of BB22.

on an MTM sample immersed in a lubricant containing equal parts of OA and BB22 (1% wt. each) with the spectra of the singularly adsorbed additives (Fig. 3.10). Features of OA can be clearly observed in the 1400-1700 cm⁻¹ region, while the phosphate band of BB22 is not detected, suggesting that in this case, OA clearly dominates the adsorption at the surface. Similarly, this happens when BB22 is mixed with PC21 in equal parts (1% wt. each). Comparing the micro-IRRAS spectra (Fig. 3.11), of the mix with the single additives adsorbed, the phosphate band is again not detected. However, also the features of PC21 seem to not be present. Only the band at ~1070 cm⁻¹ resembles the C-O band of PC21, albeit broader. Nevertheless, micro-IRRAS features an objective that can take high-resolution snapshots of the surface of the tribofilm. Comparing the snapshot of the surface only containing BB22, it can clearly be observed that the phosphate layer has not formed (Fig. 3.12).



Figure 3.10: micro-IRRAS spectrum recorded on the MTM sample that was immersed in a lubricant containing both OA and BB22 (black), and of adsorbed OA and BB22 (blue and brown, respectively), in the section affected by the tribological tests.



Figure 3.11: micro-IRRAS spectrum recorded on the MTM sample that was immersed in a lubricant containing both PC21 and BB22 (black), and of adsorbed PC21 and BB22 (blue and brown, respectively), in the section affected by the tribological tests.



Figure 3.12: Snapshots on the section affected by the tribological tests of an MTM sample containing: a) both PC21 and BB22; b) BB22 only.

3.2.3 competition between friction modifiers and detergent

In the same way, as done in the last section, we investigate the competitive adsorption process in two mixtures containing 1% of either OA or PC21 and 1% of detergent. The detergent used in this case is XCA03, a calcium calixarenate that causes the adsorption of a carbonate layer on the surface of the steel. In Fig. 3.13, the ATR spectrum of XCA03 is compared to its micro-IRRAS spectrum, when adsorbed on steel. In this case, carbonate bands do not show any shift. However, the carbonate peak at ~1540 cm⁻¹ is slightly narrower. The micro-IRRAS spectra of the adsorbed mixture of



Figure 3.13: *a) micro-IRRAS spectrum of XCA03 adsorbed on the MTM sample, in the section affected by the tribological tests, and ATR spectrum of XCA03 sample (liquid). b) Molecular structure of XCA03.*

OA and XCA03 (1% wt. each) clearly show the predominance of XCA03 in the adsorption process (Fig. 3.14). Conversely, when XCA03 is in the lubricant mixture with PC21, the result is the opposite. As shown in Fig. 3.15, PC21 is predominantly adsorbed on the surface.

3.2. micro-IRRAS as a probe for evaluating competition among additives at the steel surface



Figure 3.14: micro-IRRAS spectrum recorded on the MTM sample that was immersed in a lubricant containing both OA and XCA03 (black), in the section affected by the tribological tests, and micro-IRRAS spectra of adsorbed OA and XCA03 (blue and brown, respectively).



Figure 3.15: micro-IRRAS spectrum recorded on the MTM sample that was immersed in a lubricant containing both PC21 and XCA03 (black), in the section affected by the tribological tests, and micro-IRRAS spectra of adsorbed PC21 and XCA03 (blue and brown, respectively).

3.2.4 Competition between friction modifiers and dispersants

Dispersants are also involved in adsorption on the steel surface Therefore, the competition process occurring at the surface will result in variation in the friction performances of the formulated lubricant. In this case, previous investigations done in the R& D laboratories of Eni S.p.a. found that lubricant mixtures containing PC21 and XTJ785 showed diametrically opposite friction performances when containing the same concentrations of two dispersants: XD23, and XD18. PC21 seems to improve its friction performance when substituting XD23 with XD18 in the mixture, while XTJ785 shows worse friction performance. These dispersants are composed of the same central core, while the numbers 23, and 18 represent the molecular weight of the PIB section. Before the comparative micro-IRRAS analysis of the adsorbed mixtures, the dispersants have been characterized singularly by ATR. Unfortunately, the micro-IRRAS spectra of samples immersed in lubricants containing only the dispersant were not available. Therefore, the micro-IRRAS signal of the mixed sample will be compared with the ATR spectra of the dispersants. In Fig. 3.16, the ATR spectra of the two dispersants, XD23 and XD18, are shown. The normalized spectra are coincident with each other, although there is a difference in the intensity of the band at $\sim 1701 \text{ cm}^{-1}$, which is assigned to the C=O groups. Their intensity is reduced in XD23 as the molecular weight of the PIB section is increased, resulting in a lower relative intensity with respect to the rest of the bands. The spectra are then used to comparatively analyze the adsorp-



Figure 3.16: *a)* ATR spectra of XD23 (black) and XD18 (brown) liquid phase sample. b) Molecular structure of the dispersant.

3.2. micro-IRRAS as a probe for evaluating competition among additives at the steel surface

tion on the ternary samples containing the friction modifier, together with the dispersant. In Fig. 3.17, the spectra of the ternary samples containing the dispersants and XTJ785, show that the dispersant is more likely to be the one adsorbed preferentially on the surface, and this behavior is more prominent lowering its molecular weight. This may explain the worsening of the friction performances of XTJ785 when mixed with dispersants of lower molecular weights. Instead, when PC21 is mixed in with the dispersants, instead. Fig. 3.18 shows that when decreasing the molecular weight of the dispersant, PC21 can adsorb more reliably on the surface, resulting in an actual increase in performance.



Figure 3.17: From bottom to top: micro-IRRAS spectrum recorded on the MTM sample that was immersed in a lubricant containing both XTJ785 and XD23, in the section affected by the tribological tests; micro-IRRAS spectrum recorded on the MTM sample that was immersed in a lubricant containing both XTJ785 and XD18, in the section affected by the tribological tests; micro-IRRAS spectrum recorded on the MTM sample that was immersed in a lubricant containing both XTJ785 and XD18, in the section affected by the tribological tests; micro-IRRAS spectrum recorded on the MTM sample that was immersed in a lubricant containing only XTJ785, in the section affected by the tribological tests; ATR spectrum of a liquid sample of XD18.



Figure 3.18: From bottom to top: micro-IRRAS spectrum recorded on the MTM sample that was immersed in a lubricant containing both PC21 and XD23, in the section affected by the tribological tests; micro-IRRAS spectrum recorded on the MTM sample that was immersed in a lubricant containing both PC21 and XD18, in the section affected by the tribological tests; micro-IRRAS spectrum recorded on the MTM sample that was immersed in a lubricant containing both PC21 and XD18, in the section affected by the tribological tests; micro-IRRAS spectrum recorded on the MTM sample that was immersed in a lubricant containing only PC21, in the section affected by the tribological tests; ATR spectrum of a liquid sample of XD18.

3.3 Conclusions

In this chapter, the adsorption of OFMs on steel surfaces has been examined. Vibrational micro-IRRAS spectroscopy has been used to investigate the competition process at the surface among lubricant additives that adsorb on the surface in complex lubricant mixtures. We found that the OFMs indeed adsorb on the surface through the headgroups, as shown by the clear shifts of the headgroup vibrational modes in the micro-IRRAS spectra with respect to the IR spectra of the OFMs in the liquid phase. This is a remarkable feat, given the monomolecular size of the adsorbed tribofilm and the setup used. At the same time, it is clear how the experimental characterization alone is not sufficient to fully reconstruct the adsorption process and give a definite answer to the configuration of the OFMs on the surface of the steel. This aspect will be tackled in the next chapter with the aid of computational DFT and DFT-MD methods. The spectroscopic micro-IRRAS technique has also been used to investigate competition processes in lubricant formulation comprising more than one additive adsorbing on the steel surface. Competition is a highly complex problem, where many variables can affect the outcome of the adsorption process. Molecular orientation and interactions between the additive molecules in the lubricant and on the surface are only a few examples of variables that must be taken into account and that the present technique cannot resolve at this stage. However, we were still able to gain important information about the competition process result, i.e. which additive is mostly adsorbed on the surface given a specific mixture composition. In the case of adsorption of XTJ785 and PC21 in mixture with dispersants, we found that efficient adsorption of OFM results in a marked improvement of friction reduction properties of the lubricant, in agreement with the tribological measurements. This is a great aid in finding the optimal lubricant composition to achieve the maximum result out of every additive included, as having the knowledge of which additive adsorbs the most on the surface is a crucial information that can be used to tune the composition of the lubrication for specific uses.

CHAPTER 4

DFT interpretation of OFM adsorption

4.1 Interpretation of the adsorption configurations of OFMs by DFT

In the previous chapter it was demonstrated how the result of the adsorption is shown in the IRRAS spectra in the modification of the bands corresponding to the modes belonging to the polar head of the OFM. To determine how the chemical interaction of the polar head of the OFMs with hematite affects the headgroup bands, DFT calculations with CRYSTAL17 with boundary conditions applied of the equilibrium structure and associated IR spectra of the adsorbed molecules on the surface of hematite have been performed. As discussed in Ch. 2 the structural and electronic properties of the polar head are the only aspect involved in the adsorption of the OFMs on the metllic surface. By consequence, we expect that its infrared spectrum is only weakly affected by the alkyl chain length. For these reason, we decided to perform the calculations on C_6 versions of the original OFMs (which are C_{18}), greatly simplifying the problem, meanwhile also sharply reducing computational costs. In all calculations, the OFM molecule is placed at an arbitrary distance from the hematite surface (close enough for the molecule to "feel the presence" of the surface) and the adsorption process is let happen spontaneously. Details regarding the CRYSTAL17 calculations can be found in Appendix A.1.

Oleic Acid [37]

We compare in Fig. 4.2 the experimental micro-IRRAS spectrum of OA with the calculated IR spectra associated with the monodentate (Fig. 4.1a) and bidentate bridging (Fig. 4.1b) configurations of hexanoic acid (the C_6 counterpart to OA). The list of the relevant peaks and their assignments is shown in Table 4.1. Based on the comparison between the experimen-



Figure 4.1: *a)* Snapshot of the final geometry of hexanoic acid in the monodentate configuration on the surface of hematite, and b) Snapshot of the final geometry of hexanoic acid in the bidentate bridging configuration on the surface of hematite. Atoms shown in the models: Hydrogen (white), carbon (gray), oxygen (red), and iron (orange).

tal spectrum and the simulated spectra, we can straightforwardly assign the peak at 1524 cm⁻¹ (IRRAS) to the computed band at 1532 cm⁻¹ that corresponds to the -COO asymmetric stretching of the bridging configuration. In a similar way, we assign the IRRAS peak at 1646 cm⁻¹ to the C=O stretching of the monodentate configuration, which is found at 1602 cm⁻¹ in the simulated spectrum. The 1444 cm⁻¹ peak of the IRRAS spectrum corresponds to the 1457 cm⁻¹ peak that is observed in the calculated spectra of the monodentate and bridging configuration (Fig. 4.2). This is assigned to the scissoring mode of the CH₂ group adjacent to the acid head, with some contributions from the -COO symmetric stretching (bridging con-

4.1. Interpretation of the adsorption configurations of OFMs by DFT

Table 4.1: List of vibrational modes and assignation of adsorbed oleic acid.	Ex-
perimental micro-IRRAS, calculated monodentate model and bridging mo	odel.
*non-interacting on the hematite surface.	

Wavenumber (cm ⁻¹)	Experimental	Calculated - Monodentate	Calculated - Bridging	
1444	$\delta(CH_2) + v(CO) + v(COO^-)s$	-	-	
1457	-	$\delta(CH_2) + v(CO)$	$\delta(CH_2) + v(COO^-)s$	
1524	v(COO ⁻)as	-	-	
1532	-	-	v(COO ⁻)as	
1602	-	v(C=O)	-	
1646	v(C=O)	-	-	
1710	v(C=O)*	-	-	

figuration) or from the CO stretching (monodentate configuration). The peaks found in the calculated spectra follow Crowell's empirical rule [110] which assigns the signals in the IR spectrum by calculating the distance between the asymmetric and symmetric -COO stretching (which is about 80 cm cm⁻¹ for bridging coordination) or the distance between the C=O and CO stretching (which is about 200 cm^{-1} for monodentate coordination). Indeed, Crowell's distances are 80 cm^{-1} in the bridging model, and 202 cm^{-1} in the monodentate model. Finally, the presence in the IRRAS spectrum of a shoulder at about 1710 cm⁻¹ suggests the presence in the tribofilm of oleic acid molecules not interacting with the surface through their polar head; such molecules may get stuck in the SAM during the tribological tests. The analysis of the IRRAS spectrum discussed above suggests that both monodentate and bridging configurations are present in the adsorbed layer. This is confirmed by the very close electronic adsorption energies calculated for the two models: $\Delta E_{ads,monodentate} = -82.6$ kcal/mol, $\Delta E_{ads,bridging} = -83.5$ kcal/mol (see Appendix A.1. for computational details). Within the expected accuracy of DFT, such values can be considered almost isoenergetic.



Figure 4.2: Micro-IRRAS spectrum of the of oleic acid adsorbed on the MTM sample, in the section affected by the tribological tests, and calculated IR spectra of hexanoic acid adsorbed on hematite in the monodentate and bridging structures (scale factor: 0.99).

4.1. Interpretation of the adsorption configurations of OFMs by DFT

Oleic Amide

As discussed in Chapter 3, the adsorption of oleic amide on the surface of hematite results in the rise of two new bands in the 1500 -1600 cm⁻¹ region. In Fig. 4.4 the experimental micro-IRRAS spectrum of adsorbed oleic amide is compared with the calculated spectra of two possible configurations that the molecule can assume on the surface. In the monodentate coordination (Fig. 4.3a), there is no deprotonation of the molecule. However, the oxygen of the C=O of the headgroup coordinates with the iron at the surface of the hematite. This results in great shifts of the modes of the



Figure 4.3: a) Snapshot of the final geometry of hexanoic amide in the monodentate configuration on the surface of hematite, and b) Optimized geometry of hexanoic amide in the bidentate bridging configuration on the surface of hematite. Atoms shown in the models: Hydrogen (white), carbon (gray), nitrogen (blue), oxygen (red), and iron (orange).

OAm headgroup. The band at 1670 cm⁻¹ that belongs to the v(C=O) in the liquid phase is replaced by a simultaneous stretching-scissoring of the NH₂ group (1665 cm⁻¹ - model). The double bond involving the C and the O of the headgroup is now redistributed along the CNO group due to the interaction with the surface iron. This gives rise to an asymmetric v(CNO) (1588 cm⁻¹ - model) which is assigned to the band at 1627 cm⁻¹ in the experimental spectra, that also involves the scissoring of the NH₂ group. Finally, the symmetric v(CNO) stretchings (1457 and 1475 cm⁻¹ - model) are assigned to the band at 1473 cm⁻¹ in the experimental spectra. The v(CNO) stretching at 1457 cm⁻¹ is mixed with the scissoring of the CH₂ group adjacent to the headgroup. The bidentate bridging coordination (Fig. 4.3b) conversely shows deprotonation of the NH₂ group, resulting in the formation of an NH group, and the N atom forms a bond to a surface iron. This gives rise to two bands at 1526 cm^{-1} and 1546 cm^{-1} (model) that correspond to the stretchings of the CN bond. These are straightforwardly assigned to the experimental bands at 1538 cm^{-1} and 1573 cm^{-1} given their remarkable accordance in terms of relative intensity. In the bidentate bridging configuration, the charge of the C=O double bond is not redistributed as in the monodentate configuration. However, some double bond character is still lost, giving rise to a CO stretching band at 1457 cm⁻¹ (mixed the δ NH and the δCH_2 adjacent to the headgroup). This is assigned to the band at 1473 cm^{-1} in the experimental spectrum. The list of all assigned vibrational modes is reported in Tab. 4.2. It is important to note that the band at 1423 cm⁻¹ has not been assigned and it is not found in the calculated spectra. We believe that this and the band at 1473 cm^{-1} (in part) may arise from a possible not complete wash of the ETROIV base oil from the MTM sample. This is supposed since the profile of the peak at 1473 cm^{-1} clearly resembles the peak found in the IR spectrum of ETROIV (Fig. 4.4).

Table 4.2: List of vibrational modes and assignation of adsorbed oleic amide	e. Ex-
perimental micro-IRRAS, calculated monodentate model and bridging mo	odel.

Wavenumber (cm ⁻¹) Experimental		Calculated - Monodentate	Calculated - Bridging	
1457	-	-	$\delta(\text{CNH}) + v(\text{CO})$	
1473	$\delta(\text{CNH}) + v(\text{CO}) + \delta(\text{CH}_2)_{head}(\text{bridging}) + \delta(\text{CH}_2)_{head}(\text{monodentate}) + v(\text{CNO})s$	-	-	
1475	-	v(CNO)s + δ (CH ₂) _{head}	δ (CNH) + v(CO) + δ (CH ₂) _{head}	
1526	-	-	$v(CN) + \delta(CH_2)_{chain}$	
1538	$v(CN) + \delta(CH_2)_{chain}$	-	-	
1546	-	-	v(CN)	
1573	v(CN)	-	-	
1588	-	$\delta(NH_2) + v(CNO)as$	-	
1627	$\delta(NH_2) + v(CNO)as$	-	-	
1665	-	$\delta(NH_2) + v(CN)$	-	
1670	$\delta(NH_2) + v(CN)$	-	-	



Figure 4.4: Micro-IRRAS spectrum of the of oleic amide adsorbed on the MTM sample, in the section affected by the tribological tests, calculated IR spectra of hexanoic amide adsorbed on hematite in the monodentate and bridging structures (scale factor: 0.99), and FT-IR spectrum of the of ETROIV sample (liquid phase).

Glycerol mono Oleate

GMO adsorbs on the surface of hematite forming a bidentate chelate configuration (Fig. 4.5), where the terminal oxygens of the OFM head coordinate with a single iron site of the surface. This produces a shift of the v(C=O) band to 1670 cm⁻¹ (with respect to the v(C=O) band of GMO in liquid phase) that is found at 1688 cm⁻¹ in the calculated spectrum. The bands at 1492 cm⁻¹ and 1454 cm⁻¹ are assigned to the δ CH₂, the former involving all the alkyl chain and the headgroup of the molecule, the latter only involving the CH₂ in the headgroup and on the first carbon of the alkyl chain. It is worth noticing, there are significant differences in intesities between the band in the experimental spectrum and the bands in the calculated one. This is most likely a product of orientational effects on the surface. As discussed previously in chapter 2, micro-IRRAS is selective with respect to the orientation of the transition dipole moment of the vibrational modes respective to the metallic surface.



Figure 4.5: Optimized geometry of glycerol mono hexanoate in the bidentate chelate configuration on the surface of hematite. Atoms shown in the models: Hydrogen (white), carbon (gray), oxygen (red), and iron (orange).

4.1. Interpretation of the adsorption configurations of OFMs by DFT

Wavenumber (cm^{-1})	Experimental	Calculated - Bidentate Chelate
1440	-	$\delta(CH_2)$ (head)
1447	-	$\delta(CH_2)(ester)$
1454	$\delta(CH_2)(head) + \delta(CH_2)(ester)$	-
1476	-	$\delta(CH_2)(all)$
1492	$\delta(CH_2)(all)$	-
1493	-	$\delta(CH_2)(all)$
1670	v(C=O)	-
1688	-	v(C=O)

Table 4.3:	List of vibrational	l modes and	assignation	of adsorbed	GMO.	Experi-
mental	micro-IRRAS, calci	ulated mono	dentate mod	el.		



Figure 4.6: Micro-IRRAS spectrum of the of GMO adsorbed on the MTM sample, in the section affected by the tribological tests, and calculated spectra of glycerol mono hexanoate adsorbed on hematite in the bidentate chelate configuration (scale factor: 0.97).

XTJ785

In Fig. 4.8, the experimental micro-IRRAS spectrum is compared with the calculated spectrum of $XTJ785(C_6)$ adsorbed on hematite in monodentate coordination (Fig. 4.7). Due to the very large headgroup, this was the only possible coordination that was available to form an ordered monolaver. Moreover, there is no deprotonation of the headgroup upon adsorption. The experimental spectra are quite noisy for the reasons discussed in chapter 2. Nonetheless, we have been able to provide an assignment for this case (a list of all assigned vibrational modes is shown in Tab. 4.5). The adsorption of XTJ785 on the surface of steel gives rise to a large band peaked at 1060 cm^{-1} . This band is so broad that it encompasses many of the vibrational modes found in the monodentate model. It was therefore assigned to the stretchings of the CN, CO, and CC bonds, which are found in the calculated spectrum in the 1100 - 1200 cm^{-1} region. The band at 1362 cm^{-1} (model) that belongs to the symmetric umbrella motion of the CH_3 present in the headgroup and the CH bending was assigned to the band at 1373 cm^{-1} in the experimental spectrum. In the same way, the band at 1464 cm^{-1} (model) which belongs to the asymmetric umbrella motion of the CH₃ present in the headgroup, and the scissoring of the CH₂ of the headgroup was assigned to the band at 1457 cm^{-1} of the experimental spectrum. The monodentate model also shows a sharp band at 1616 cm^{-1} . This band is not found in the experimental spectrum, most likely due to the heavy noise present, and it is produced by the COH bending in the CO terminations of the headgroup.

ľa	ble 4.4:	List of	vibrational	modes a	ind ass	ignation	of ad.	sorbed.	<i>XTJ</i> 785.	Exper-
	imental	micro-	IRRAS, cal	culated n	nonode	entate me	odel.			

Wavenumber (cm^{-1})	Experimental	Calculated - Monodentate	
1060 (large band)	v(CN), v(CO), v(CC)	-	
1100 - 1200	-	v(CN), v(CO), v(CC)	
1362	-	$\delta(CH_3)s + \delta(CH)$	
1373	$\delta(CH_3)s + \delta(CH)$	-	
1457	$\delta(CH_3)$ as + $\delta(CH_2)$	-	
1464	-	$\delta(CH_3)$ as + $\delta(CH_2)$	
1616	-	δ (COH)	



Figure 4.7: Optimized geometry of the C_6 representation of XTJ785 in the monodentate configuration on the surface of hematite. Atoms shown in the models: Hydrogen (white), carbon (gray), oxygen (red), and iron (orange).


Figure 4.8: *Micro-IRRAS spectrum of the of XTJ785 adsorbed on the MTM sample, in the section affected by the tribological tests, and calculated spectra of XTJ785*(C_6) *adsorbed on hematite in the monodentate structure (scale factor: 0.98).*

PC21

In Fig. 4.10, the experimental micro-IRRAS spectrum of adsorbed PC21 is compared with the calculated spectrum of $PC21(C_6)$ adsorbed on hematite in bidentate chelate coordination (Fig. 4.9). Adsorption in this case involves the deprotonation of the headgroup at one of the oxygen of the - C_3OO termination. The two oxygen of this group then interact together with an iron atom at the surface of hematite. The C=O of the headgroup interestingly forms a hydrogen bond with the -NH group of an adjacent molecule, increasing the stability of the layer (this is further discussed in the next chapter). Comparing the experimental spectrum with the calculated one, the band at 1635 cm^{-1} in the experimental spectrum was assigned to the stretching of the C=O bond which is mixed with the bending motion of the CNH group (1594 cm^{-1} in the model). In the same way, the peak at 1538 cm⁻¹ is assigned to the stretching of the CN bond plus the CNH bending motion (1551 cm^{-1} in the model). The signal of adsorbed PC21 shows a relatively small change with respect to the spectrum of its liquid phase. This could be because the hydrogen bonding between the C=O and the -NH group of two different molecules is not changed upon adsorption. A change can be observed in the rather wide band at 1056 cm^{-1} . This was assigned through the model to the stretching modes of the -CO, -CN groups of the head of the molecule. To this band also belong the CC stretchings of the alkyl chain.

Table 4.5: List of vibrational modes and assignation of adsorbed PC21.	Experi-
mental micro-IRRAS, calculated monodentate model.	

Wavenumber (cm ⁻¹)	Experimental	Calculated - Bidentate Chelate
1056 (large band)	v(CN), v(CO), v(CC)	-
1000 - 1100	-	v(CN), v(CO), v(CC)
1425	-	$\delta(CH_2)(ester) + \delta(CH_2)(head)$
1454	-	$\delta(CH_2)(chain) + \delta(CH_2)(head)$
1457	$\delta(CH_2)(chain) + \delta(CH_2)(head)$	-
1470	-	$\delta(CH_2)$ (chain)
1538	$v(CN) + \delta(CNH)$	-
1551	-	$v(CN) + \delta(CNH)$
1594	-	$v(C=O) + \delta(CNH)$
1635	$v(C=O) + \delta(CNH)$	-



Figure 4.9: Optimized geometry of the C_6 representation of PC21 in the bidentate chelate configuration on the surface of hematite. Atoms shown in the models: Hydrogen (white), carbon (gray), oxygen (red), and iron (orange).



Figure 4.10: *Micro-IRRAS spectrum of the of PC21 adsorbed on the MTM sample, in the section affected by the tribological tests, and calculated spectra of* $PC21(C_6)$ *adsorbed on hematite in the bidentate chelate structure (scale factor:* 0.96).

4.2 Interpretation of micro-IRRAS spectra before and after friction

As discussed in Ch. 2., micro-IRRAS was used to record spectra of the adsorbed OFMs inside the wear track produced by the tribotest on the MTM sample. This allowed to record a signal only coming from the area subjected to friction and assess its effect on the adsorption state of the OFMs. To complete the spectroscopic analysis of the tribofilm, we compare the spectra inside the track with the signal coming from outside the wear track, which has not been subjected to tribological contact. Because of the required spatial resolution, this is a feature only micro-IRRAS could achieve. The friction modifier is adsorbed in the same starting conditions in both positions, but only the SAM inside the track is subjected to the mechanical stress applied by the friction test, whereas the SAM outside of the wear is not affected by the test. Therefore, any spectroscopic change observed between the spectra acquired inside and outside of the wear track can be ascribed to the effect of friction during the tribotest. By considering a simplified planar model of the surface that neglects rugosity, the tilt angle of the chain axis with respect to the surface is the main geometric parameter that can describe the orientation of the molecules in the SAM. In the interpretation of the micro-IRRAS data, we assume that the thickness of the oxide layer is thin enough so that its dielectric constant does not play a major role in determining IRRAS relative intensities. [63] This is reasonable since the literature reports that the typical oxide layer on top of steel is only a few nanometers thick, which is much smaller that the wavelength range of the IR light used in the IRRAS experiments. [111] Therefore, based on the selection rule of IRRAS on metals, which enhances the component of the transition dipole normal to the surface, we can provide simple geometrical interpretations of the changes in the relative intensities of the peak before and after the tribotest. Changes in relative intensity suggest that the z-projection of the transition dipole moment has increased/decreased, meaning that the molecules adsorbed on the surface have changed their angle with respect to the normal to the surface of steel. All the spectra discussed in this analysis will be shown with baseline correction, without normalization.

OA [37]

In Fig. 4.11, the spectra of adsorbed OA inside and outside the wear track produced by the MTM tribological test are compared. Firstly, no significant

shift in the band position is observed. However, significant changes in the relative intensity of the IR bands are observed. The remarkable increase of the intensity of the δCH_2 scissoring peak at 1444 cm⁻¹ which is observed in the spectrum of the tribofilm inside the wear track suggests that the applied mechanical stress is affecting the tilt angle in such a way to push the molecules towards the surface, i.e., from a more upright position to a position which complies with the direction of the applied stress. This transition dipole moment of the CH₂ scissoring mode is perpendicular to the molecular axis. Meanwhile, the -COO symmetric stretching is almost perfectly parallel to the surface during the tilt of the molecule. After tilting, the CH_2 scissoring mode has a sizeable projection orthogonally to the surface after the tribotest, which implies a larger IRRAS intensity. This interpretation is corroborated by the concurrent decrease of the IRRAS intensity of the C=O stretching at 1646 cm^{-1} , whose transition dipole is oriented so that its component normal to the surface decreases. Our interpretation of the IRRAS intensity data based on changes of the molecular orientation in the SAM is also consistent with the results of molecular dynamics simulations of the tribofilm, which predict this molecular behavior caused by the applied mechanical stress (see chapter 6). To corroborate the interpretation



Figure 4.11: Micro-IRRAS spectrum of the of OA adsorbed on the MTM sample, in the section affected by the tribological tests (yellow), and outside the section affected by the tribological tests (black). All spectra are shown after correction of the baseline, without normalization.

given above, polarized spectra have been calculated from the DFT models as discussed in section 2.6.1. The procedure consisted in generating a vector v on which the transition dipole moment matrix can be projected. From this projection, a new IR spectrum can be calculated that only takes into account the dipole moments oriented with the generated vector. By changing the angle of the generated vector with respect to the surface of the metal (in the models), IR spectra at a different angle can be computed. This was done at angles from 0 to 45 at steps of 5 for both monodentate and bidentate bridging configurations. The final spectra were obtained by summation of the spectra obtained from the single configuration at the same angle. In Fig. 4.12 the computed spectra at angles of 0 and 20 degrees are reported. The remarkable agreement observed between the relative intensity changes from model to experimental, leads to conclude that the interpretation of the IRRAS spectra is correct.



Figure 4.12: Calculated spectra of hexanoic acid adsorbed on hematite, projected on a vector z at an angle α from the normal to the hematite surface. Each spectrum was obtained as a sum of the spectra calculated from the monodentate and bidentate bridging configurations.

OAm

In Fig 4.13 the spectra of adsorbed OAm inside and outside the wear track produced by the MTM tribological test are compared. As in the previous case, no significant shift in the band position is observed. However, again, significant changes in the relative intensity of the IR bands are observed. The band at 1473 cm⁻¹ increases in intensity, as well as the two bands at 1538 cm⁻¹ and 1573 cm⁻¹. The bands at 1627 cm⁻¹ and 1670 cm⁻¹ seem to not be present before the tribotest, and they appear in the spectra recorded in the wear track. The same method used before was applied in this case to



Figure 4.13: Micro-IRRAS spectrum of the of OAm adsorbed on the MTM sample, in the section affected by the tribological tests (yellow), and outside the section affected by the tribological tests (black). All spectra are shown after correction of the baseline, without normalization.

help in the interpretation. In Fig. 4.14, the computed polarized spectra at angles of 0 and 30 degrees (z-vector with respect to the normal to the surface) are shown. Comparing them to the experimental spectra, the increase in relative intensity of the bands in the region $1500-1700 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ shows good agreement (supposing that some of the intensity is not detected due to the sensitivity limit). The band at 1473 cm^{-1} also increases. However, its relative intensity with respect to the other bands is not in agreement with the experimental spectra. Nevertheless, as discussed earlier when interpreting the adsorption configurations of OAm, this could be caused by the presence

of excess ETROIV in the sample.



Figure 4.14: Calculated spectra of oleic amide adsorbed on hematite, projected on a vector z at an angle α from the normal to the hematite surface. Each spectrum was obtained as a sum of the spectra calculated from the monodentate and bidentate bridging configurations.

GMO

Comparing the spectra of GMO adsorbed on hematite before and after the MTM test (Fig. 4.15), there is a clear rise of the v(C=O) band at 1670 cm^{-1} , not seen in the spectra recorded outside of the wear track. When the molecule is in an upright position, the transition dipole moment of the v(C=O) is nearly parallel to the surface. As the molecule tilts with its chain axis towards the surfacedue to the tribological contact, the component of the v(C=O) mode perpendicular to it increases and produce the rise of intensity that s observed in the spectra. The same reasoning can be applied to the scissoring of the CH_2 at 1492 cm⁻¹, as its transition dipole moment is also oriented perpendicularly to the alkyl chain. Before the MTM test, only one band at 1461 cm^{-1} is spotted. Moreover, this band seems to slightly shift to 1454 cm^{-1} after the tribotest. Earlier on in the previous chapter. we assigned this band to the scissorings of the CH₂ belonging to the ester headgroup and to the first carbon of the alkyl chain. The results of the DFT calculation allow us to expand this description. In the calculated spectrum two distinct peaks slightly separated by 7 cm^{-1} are found, which is the same distance we observe between the two peaks before and after the tribotest. Indeed, the two peaks belong to vibrations with transitions dipole moments perpendicular to each other. It is therefore reasonable that upon tilting, their relative intensities in the spectra follow an opposite evolution. The intensity of the scissorings in the ester group decreases, as its component perpendicular to the surface would progressively get smaller, meanwhile, the scissoring of the first CH_2 of the alkyl chain increases. The computed polarized spectra at angles of 0 and 30 degrees (z-vector with respect to the normal to the surface) confirm the interpretation. As it can be observed in Fig. 4.16, the band at 1688 cm^{-1} sharply increases in intensity as the molecule tilts towards the surface. When the molecule is assumed completely perpendicular with respect to the steel surface, the intensity of this band is almost null, demonstrating that initially, the C=O bond is parallel to the surface.



Figure 4.15: *Micro-IRRAS spectrum of GMO adsorbed on the MTM sample, in the section affected by the tribological tests (yellow), and outside the section affected by the tribological tests (black). All spectra are shown after correction of the baseline, without normalization.*



Figure 4.16: Calculated spectra of glycerol mono oleate adsorbed on hematite, projected on a vector z at an angle α from the normal to the hematite surface.

XTJ785

Interpreting how the spectrum of XTJ785 is affected by the tribotest revealed to be more straightforward than in the previous cases. In Fig. 4.17 the spectra of adsorbed XTJ785 inside and outside the wear track produced by the MTM tribological test are compared. Since the bands at 1373 and 1457 cm⁻¹, which are produced by δ (CH₂) modes, possess transition dipole moments oriented perpendicular to the molecular axis, it seems safe to assume that their increase in intensity after the tribotest results from a tilt of the molecule towards the surface.



Figure 4.17: *Micro-IRRAS spectrum of the of XTJ785 adsorbed on the MTM sample, in the section affected by the tribological tests (yellow), and outside the section affected by the tribological tests (black). All spectra are shown after correction of the baseline, without normalization.*

PC21

As in the previous case, interpreting how the spectrum of PC21 is affected by the tribotest is also rather straightforward. The bands at 1470 (δ (CH₂)), 1538 (v(CN)), and 1635 cm⁻¹ (v(C=O)) all increase in intensity in the signal recorded inside the wear track (Fig. 4.18). These vibrational modes have their transition dipole moment oriented perpendicular to the molecular axis. It is then safe to assume also in this case that their increase in intensity after the tribotest results from a tilt of the molecule towards the surface.



Figure 4.18: *Micro-IRRAS spectrum of PC21 adsorbed on the MTM sample, in the section affected by the tribological tests (yellow), and outside the section affected by the tribological tests (black). All spectra are shown after correction of the baseline, without normalization.*

4.3 DFT-MD simulations of molecular disorder

The bands on the micro-IRRAS spectra of the adsorbed OFMs on the wear track are in all cases significantly broad. This could be ascribed to the disorder that occurs due to the thermodynamical molecular arrangement of the tribofilm. To complete the computational interpretation of the micro-IRRAS spectra, taking this disorder into account, DFT-MD models were carried out, and the IR spectra were calculated from the final trajectories as described in section 2.4.2. Since the computational costs involved were very demanding, the discussion is limited to the case of oleic acid. The final optimized CRYSTAL geometry of hexanoic acid in the monodentate configuration on the hematite surface was let evolve for 5 ps at 300 K and 423 K in an NVT ensemble, using a B3LYP functional. The IR spectra were calculated from the evolution of the dipole moment matrix in time. The evolution of the dipole moment in time, when calculating the IR spectra, only the z-component of the matrix was considered. This is because we observed that the dipole moment along the axes on the plane of the hematite slab tends to systematically increase. This could be due to the conductive character of the surface of hematite. However, since IRRAS is much more sensitive in the direction perpendicular to the slab plane, the choice of taking only the z-component of the dipole was considered a better comparison to the IRRAS spectra. A previous set of DFT-MD runs using the BLYP functional was performed, in the hope of reducing computational costs while maintaining a good agreement with the experimental results. However, the BLYP functional proved to not be able to predict correctly the peak position and intensities of the vibrational modes, especially for what concerns the modes of the carboxyl group of hexanoic acid. In Fig. 4.19, the results are plotted for both temperatures. The broadening of the bands is well described in the 1400 cm^{-1} - 1500 cm^{-1} region, indicating that the band broadening observed experimentally in this region is reflective of the disorder occurring on the alkyl chain of the molecule due to temperature. However, although a broader C=O band is observable at 1608 cm^{-1} , the experimental band is of the order of 50 cm^{-1} broader. This could be due to the fact that the model only considers a periodic 1x1 cell, meaning that different orientations of the headgroup on the hematite slab are likely neglected. It is possible that considering a larger cell, the result would be more reflective of the experimental IRRAS spectra. Finally, the peak positions calculated are downshifted with respect to the experimental micro-IRRAS spectra of about 50 cm⁻¹. A possible explanation to this downshift is that the B3LYP functional further underestimates the bond strengths due to anharmonicity

introduced by the dynamics with respect to the spectra calculated in static conditions, which translates into downshifted vibrational frequencies.



Figure 4.19: Calculated IR spectra of hexanoic acid adsorbed on hematite after 5 ps DFT-MD run at 300 K (black), and 423 K (brown).

4.4 Conclusions

In this chapter, we have demonstrated how the combination of micro-IRRAS spectroscopy and computational spectral calculation provide a reliable tool for the investigation of OFM adsorption on steel surfaces. In particular, we have confirmed that OFM do adsorb on the surface through their polar head, and we were able to assign the vibrational wavenumbers in the micro-IRRAS spectra to their vibrational modes. Moreover, we have shown the possible configurations in which the molecules can engage on the surface of steel, finding that the interaction nature is chemisorption through tight bonds between the functional groups of the OFM to the iron of the surface, which usually results in the deprotonation of the molecule. The lost hydrogen is then adsorbed on a surface iron. We also demonstrated how micro-IRRAS represent a powerful tool to investigate the effect of tribological contact thanks to its small measurement area. We have found, thanks to the interpretation provided by DFT calculations, that the effect of friction is to

tilt the molecules towards the surface. Although this tilt has been experimentally observed, it is still not yet clear why the molecules do not tilt back to the original angle upon removal of the load. However, this phenomenon can be reasonably connected to the friction reducing mechanism acted by OFMs, adding to the already present literature which correlated it to interdigitation phenomena among the molecules of the tribofilm and residual base oil molecules into the SAM. [112, 113] Using DFT-MD models, we also shown that the large bands found in the experimental micro-IRRAS spectra are caused by the molecular disorder that is introduced on the tribofilm due to temperature.

CHAPTER 5

Effect of adsorption on the determination of the friction coefficient

5.1 Adsorption energies - the relevance of packing

As it was demonstrated in the previous chapter OFMs adsorb on the surface forming tight bonds with the surface of steel, arranging in SAMs. However, even though the combination of m-IRRAS spectroscopy combined with the calculation of adsorption spectra with DFT has provided a solid framework for understanding the adsorption configuration of the OFMs and can qualitatively assess the result of the tribological phenomena, little is yet known about what distinguishes the friction modifiers in terms of friction performances. However, we demonstrated indirectly that the interaction of the investigated friction modifiers on the surface pretty much occurs in the same way for all of them, i.e. through the interaction of the terminal CO groups (in the case of oleic amide the CN group is also involved). In this case, it is safe to assume that the strength of the interaction on the surface is roughly the same in all cases. Still, these OFM show different friction performances. Looking at GMO and PC21, for example, the only difference (in their molecular structures) lies in the substitution of one of the oxygen

Chapter 5. Effect of adsorption on the determination of the friction coefficient

on the head with an -NH group. However, the substituted -NH group does not participate in the interaction on the surface but it likely contributes to strengthening the interaction between the molecules of the tribofilm forming a hydrogen bond with the C=O of an adjacent molecule, as suggested by the DFT models and corroborated by the IRRAS spectra. Noticing this aspect (that hereby will be called "packing") brought to question the whole rationale behind OFM development, asking whether there was a larger contribution to the friction performance of OFMs can be caused by the packing interaction that holds the tribolayer together.

To answer this open question, through the methodology described in section 2.4.1, calculations of adsorption energy were performed. Subsequently, this quantity was split into the contributions of the interaction of the OFM head on the surface (interaction energy) and of the packing interaction among adjacent molecules in the tribolayer (Packing energy). In Fig. 5.1 the adsorption energy for each friction modifier investigated and its contributions are plotted and sorted on the x-axis in descending order with respect to the adsorption energy (from less stable to more stable). The plot shows unequivocally that - neglecting the interaction energy of OAm which is considerably less stable due to the deprotonation of the NH_2 group which is less favorable than the deprotonation of an OH group - the interaction contributes to the total adsorption energy are pretty much the same for all OFMs. Observing the packing contribution, instead, there is a remarkable difference. The trend of the packing energy seems to suggest that this contribution is what actually determines the difference in adsorption stability for all friction modifiers, since the total adsorption energy corresponds to the sum of packing and interaction energy (chapter 2, eqn. 2.10). The values of all calculated adsorption, packing, and interaction energies are listed in Tab. 5.1.

OFM	Adsorption Energy	Packing Energy	Interaction Energy
Hexanoic amide (monodentate)	-81.11	-26.68	-54.43
Hexanoic amide (bridging)	-69.46	-26.68	-42.78
Hexanoic acid (monodentate)	-82.57	-30.34	-52.24
Hexanoic acid (bridging)	-83.51	-30.34	-53.17
XTJ785 (C ₆)	-99.12	-46.31	-52.81
Glycerol mono hexanoate	-104.69	-47.68	-57.00
PC21 (C ₆)	-110.94	-58.74	-52.20

Table 5.1: List of the DFT calculated adsorption, packing, and interaction energies for each of the OFM investigated (units in kcal/mol)



Figure 5.1: Calculated adsorption energies and their interaction and packing contribute to each of the investigated OFMs.

Chapter 5. Effect of adsorption on the determination of the friction coefficient

5.2 Correlation with Friction Coefficients

After finding that the packing energy is the discriminating factor that could determine the friction performances of OFMs, we checked if the experimental friction coefficient of the various investigated friction modifiers is in some way correlated to it. A large batch of MTM samples in ideally identical conditions (same sample material, lubricant formula containing only base oil and friction modifier in same quantities - 99% wt. squalane, 1% wt. OFM) was produced and tribological measurements were performed at three temperatures: 45, 120, and 150 °C, which are the common working temperature of these lubricant oils. All the results were recorded and after a simple post-process of the Stribeck curves (Fig. 5.2). A simple logistic fit is applied to each Stribeck curve, and the total friction coefficient is calculated as the area under the fitted curve. Afterwards, a simple linear regression analysis was done as a first analysis to assess whether a correlation between the adsorption energy and friction coefficient exists. The result of this linear regression is shown in Fig. 5.3, revealing a picture of not straightforward interpretation. As shown in the plot, at 45 and 120 °C, the friction performances of the OFM investigated seem to be all at the same level. However, at 150 °C this situation is completely different, showing an uncanny linear correlation with the adsorption energy (Correlation coefficient = -0.72; Pearson's r = 0.0001), which in turn is determined by the packing energy of the tribofilm, as demonstrated in the previous section. The variance in the data points was investigated previously in the Eni laboratories and was ascribed to the fact that when the lubricant mixture is made by squalane (base oil) and the friction modifier only, and the viscosity of the base oil plays an important role in the friction performances at low sliding speed, increasing the variance of the tribological results (is also to avoid this phenomenon that viscosity modifiers are added in the lubricant mix). An interesting aspect is the fact that the friction coefficient also seems to be linearly dependent with temperature, except in the cases of oleic amide and oleic acid. For these two OFMs, the friction coefficient decreases linearly with temperature up to 120 °C, whereas jumping from 120 to 150 °C friction coefficient increases for oleic amide and seems to stabilize for oleic acid. This aspect leads to suppose that the effect of the packing interaction is to allow the friction modifiers to extend the temperature at which they can retain their friction-reducing properties. However, the evolution with temperature of the tribofilm is still unclear at this point.



Figure 5.2: Example of a Stribeck curve recorded from the MTM tribological measurement (black) and logistic fit (red, dashed line). R^2 of the fit: 0,998. The total Stribeck friction coefficient is calculated as the area under the curve.



Figure 5.3: *Measured friction coefficient for each of the MTM samples investigated plotted with respect to the adsorption energy calculated from the DFT models.*

Chapter 5. Effect of adsorption on the determination of the friction coefficient

5.3 Gibbs' Free-energies of Packing

The adsorption energies from the DFT models are calculated assuming a completely static system at 0 K. Calculating the Gibbs' free energies of the packing contributions seemed to be the best way to go to possibly find an interpretation of the temperature-dependent phenomenon that was just observed. Using the methodology described in section 2.6.2, the Gibbs free energies of packing were calculated. The results for each OFM investigated are plotted in Fig. 5.4. The results obtained are in remarkable agreement



Figure 5.4: *Gibbs' free energies of packing calculated from the DFT models of the OFMs investigated.*

with the experimental tribological results. As shown in the plot, the Gibbs free energy of packing of oleic amide reaches 0 at temperatures around 120 $^{\circ}$ C (393 K), which is exactly where the friction performances of oleic amide are lost. For oleic acid, this temperature is close to 150 $^{\circ}$ C (423 K), possibly explaining why at that range of temperatures, its friction performances seem to stabilize, and the friction coefficient will likely rise with increasing temperature. The Gibbs free energy of packing for the other friction modifiers reaches zero at higher temperatures and retains the same order of the adsorption energies, thus very likely confirming the interpretation attempt discussed before. This also corroborates the idea that the true actor in the determination of the friction performances of OFMs, provided a tight in-

teraction with the surface of the steel, is the interaction among the friction modifier molecules inside the tribofilm. The friction coefficient will decrease with temperature until the packing is stable, and will start increasing again once the packing is not stable anymore.

5.4 Conclusions

In this chapter, we have confirmed through adsorption energy calculations the chemisorptive nature of the adsorption of OFMs on steel surfaces. Moreover, we have demonstrated how the adsorption energy can be divided into two terms that represent the interaction of the molecules on the surface, and the interaction of the molecules of the SAMs with the ones adjacent to them, which we called interaction energy and packing energy respectively. This separation allowed us to understand how the packing energy contribution is the one that governs the differences among the OFMs studied, both in terms of the stability of the tribofilm, and its friction performances. Regarding the latter, we have found that there is a clear correlation between the strength of the packing and the friction coefficient recorded during tribological measurements. We have also investigated the effect of temperature through calculations of Gibbs' free adsorption energies, and shown that the range of temperature in which the packing free energy is negative is in relative good agreement with the experimental window in which the friction modifiers show the best friction reducing performances.

CHAPTER 6

Classical dynamics to understand the effect of adsorption on friction performances of OFM

6.1 Hexanoic acid adsorbed on hematite - no sliding

In the previous chapter, the crucial role of the interactions between the OFM molecules in the SAM in determining friction performances has been introduced and investigated through DFT energy calculations. However, there are still physical insights about friction phenomena at the microscopic level that are worth investigating. To do this, MD simulations are the best approach as they allow to observe the dynamical evolution of the system in presence of external forces at a much wider scale compared to DFT simulations. As it was demonstrated, friction performances seem to be determined by the temperature at which the packing among the molecules in SAM fails, which happens when the tightly packed state is not favorable anymore. The behavior of OFMs has been investigated extensively with MD simulations, as described in chapter 2. However, to the best of our knowledge, the role of packing has never been investigated before. A first set of MD simulations was run to confirm if the calculations can correctly predict the temperature

Chapter 6. Classical dynamics to understand the effect of adsorption on friction performances of OFM

at which the failure of the packed state occurs without the presence of external inputs, which in our case translates into the absence of tribological stresses. In order to reduce the computational costs, the MD simulation was carried out only on adsorbed tribofilms of hexanoic acid. Given the similarities among all the friction modifiers investigated, it is expected that the information acquired from the simulations could be extended to describe the other friction modifiers. MD simulations were carried out at three increasing temperatures: 300K, where we expect the tribofilm to be stable; 420K, close to the predicted temperature at which packing would fail from DFT calculations; 500K, which is well beyond the predicted packing failure temperature. If the calculation can predict this temperature correctly, substantial differences should be observed at 500K that could be connected to this packing phenomenon. In Fig. 6.1, a snapshot of the hexanoic acid slab after the full MD run at 300K is shown. The molecules appear collectively ordered on the surface of hematite, which is a hint that the packed layer is very stable. The headgroups of hexanoic acid also appear very ordered on the surface, as each carboxyl group is oriented in the same direction (imagining a vector crossing the two terminal oxygens). This situation is kept at 420 K (Fig 6.2), although the chains show an increased orientational disorder. At 500 K, disordered domains are formed on the surface of hematite by the headgroups of hexanoic acid, as one can realize by observing Fig. 6.3. The carboxyl groups jump from one functionalization site (iron) to another one, as an effect of the increased level of freedom of the chains due to the instability of the packing interaction at this temperature.



Figure 6.1: Snapshot (bottom view) of the 10x10 slab of hexanoic acid adsorbed on hematite after 2 ns classical MD run at 300K. The hematite slab has been hidden from view for clarity purposes.



Figure 6.2: Snapshot (bottom view) of the 10x10 slab of hexanoic acid adsorbed on hematite after 2 ns classical MD run at 420K. The hematite slab has been hidden from view for clarity purposes.

Chapter 6. Classical dynamics to understand the effect of adsorption on friction performances of OFM



Figure 6.3: Snapshot (bottom view) of the 10x10 slab of hexanoic acid adsorbed on hematite after 2 ns classical MD run at 500K. The hematite slab has been hidden from view for clarity purposes.

To better describe the level of the order of the molecules in the SAM, we choose three quantities as order parameters: Firstly, the distribution along all the trajectory of the scalar products of the vector \mathbf{v}_i crossing the two terminal oxygens of one molecule's headgroup with the vectors \mathbf{v}_j crossing the terminal oxygens of the first adjacent molecules of the SAM (Fig. 6.4a).

$$O = \mathbf{v}_i \cdot \mathbf{v}_j \tag{6.1}$$

The parameter O describes the orientation of each molecule head group with respect to the other molecules in the SAM, and it allows to understand whether disordered domains occur on the slab. Secondly, the distribution of the dihedral angle $\theta = O_1 \widehat{C_1 C_2 C_3}$ between one terminal oxygen atom of the molecule and the third carbon of the alkyl chain (Fig. 6.4b). This parameter is chosen as a description of the orientation of the molecules in the SAM. Finally, the distribution of the end-to-end distances $d = ||C_1C_6||$ of the alkyl chain of the molecules (Fig. 6.5). This parameter describes the amount of torsional deformation that occurs on the molecules. In Fig. 6.6, the order parameter O is plotted for each temperature. At 300 K, the distribution of the order parameter peaks at 0, indicating that the vectors crossing the oxygens in the carboxyl groups are all mostly parallel to each other. A similar situation is depicted at 420 K. However, the distribution is slightly broadened by the effect of temperature. At 500 K, the distribution shows a new, very broad peak, indicating the formation of the unordered domains that were observed on the snapshots at the end of the trajectory. The distri-



Figure 6.4: Schematics showing the descriptors emplyed for the calculation of the order parameters: a) vectors crossing the oxygens of the carboxylic head groups of hexanoic acid; b) The dihedral angle $O_1 \widehat{C_1 C_2 C_3}$ between one terminal oxygen atom of the molecule and the third carbon of the alkyl chain.



Figure 6.5: End-to-end distance of the alkyl chain of hexanoic acid.

bution of the dihedral angle θ (Fig. 6.7) at 300 K shows a narrow peak at 110° showing a high degree of order, as all the molecules are oriented in one direction. Rising the temperature to 420° the narrow peak is replaced by a smaller, broader peak at 100° , and by a smaller, very broad peak at -100° , showing that at higher temperatures the chains are more disordered, starting to face opposite directions. Analyzing the distribution at 500 K to infer molecular orientation would be meaningless, as the definition of the angle depends on the orientation of the carboxyl group. However, this parameter still carries information about the disorder on the tribofilm. At 500 K the distribution of the dihedral angle θ is distributed almost equally around 100° and -100° , showing a state where the two orientations along the O-O axis of the carboxyl group have an almost equal probability of occurring after 2 ns MD evolution. This is also likely to reflect the loss of packing interactions in the tribofilm, allowing the molecules to rotate the dihedral angle freely. Lastly, the end-to-end distance d of the alkyl chain of hexanoic acid shows a similar trend: at 300 K the distribution clearly centered

Chapter 6. Classical dynamics to understand the effect of adsorption on friction performances of OFM



Figure 6.6: Distribution of the scalar product of vectors crossing the atomic center of the oxygens of the carboxyl groups of hexanoic acid after 2 ns MD evolution at 300 K (black), 420 K (blue), and 500 K (light brown).

at 6.00 Å. With increasing temperature, the distribution broadens, and its maximum decrease reaching 420 K. At 500 K the distribution undergoes a greater broadening, and its maximum shifts to around 5.50 Å, showing that going from 420 K to 500 K - crossing the packing failure temperature - results in a sudden increase of disorder on the molecules adsorbed on the slab.



Figure 6.7: Distribution of the dihedral angle θ of hexanoic acid after 2 ns MD evolution at 300 K (black), 420 K (blue), and 500 K (light brown).



Figure 6.8: Distribution of the end-to-end distance d of the alkyl chains of hexanoic acid after 2 ns MD evolution at 300 K (black), 420 K (blue), and 500 K (light brown).

6.2 Hexanoic acid adsorbed on hematite - sliding

To paint a complete picture of the temperature behavior of the packing of hexanoic acid, it is then appropriate to investigate the tribofilm simulating a sliding tribological contact. The geometries of the slab at the last step of the previous run were used to generate a second slab that was positioned on top of the first one. In the space between the two slabs, molecules of squalane were added to simulate the base oil of the lubricant. The two slabs were then put under pressure, creating a sandwich-like structure. This structure was let evolve for an additional 0.5 ns and at this point, the sliding simulations were initiated. Six simulations at three temperatures were run -300 K, 420 K, and 500 K. As earlier, the aim is to observe the behavior of the tribofilm when crossing the packing failure temperature, as well as the behavior of the tribofilm when the packing of the OFM molecules is still stable. The first set of simulations was run applying a relative sliding velocity of 1 m/s between the two slabs, inverting the direction of motion after 0.5 ns, and then letting the trajectory evolve for another 2 ns. In the second set, a successive inversion of motion was introduced after 1 ns from the first one. To describe the behavior of the tribofilm, the same order parameters discussed before were chosen as descriptors. The evolution of the order parameter θ along the trajectory at 300K shows how the molecules of the slab collectively react with the direction of friction during tribological sliding (Fig. 6.9). Letting the direction of friction constant for 2 ns, it can be observed how the population of one orientation keeps increasing, while the population of the other one decreases accordingly. When the direction of motion is inverted again, the molecules of the SAM quickly adjust and the populations invert in ~ 0.5 ns. Increasing the temperature to 420K (Fig. 6.10), the behavior of the tribofilm is still to follow along the direction of friction. However, as it can be observed from the trajectory with two inversions of motion, the molecules seem to react quicker to the change of direction, as more torsional angles flip in the same timespan with respect to the situation at 300K. Rather interestingly, when the packing failure temperature is crossed, as the evolution of the torsional angle θ at 500K in Fig. 6.11 demonstrates, the molecules of the SAM seem to not be affected anymore by the sliding direction, which is suggested by observing the fact that at the end of the trajectory, the torsional angle θ is actually aligned in the opposite direction. Moreover, when adding a further inversion of motion, the populations do not flip, corroborating the idea that at 500 K, once the packing is not any more stable, the motion of the molecules in the SAM is not collective anymore. This supports the hypothesis that the pack-

Chapter 6. Classical dynamics to understand the effect of adsorption on friction performances of OFM

ing of the molecules in the SAM contributes to friction reduction, which is acted by the collective motion of the torsional angles of the molecules that flip together according to the direction of motion to find a more energetically favorable arrangement. As long as the temperature is below the packing failure, the molecule can arrange quicker increasing temperature, resulting in less friction. The end-to-end distances of the alkyl chains of



Figure 6.9: Evolution in time of the dihedral angle θ of hexanoic acid at 300 K. 2.5 ns MD run at 1 m/s relative sliding velocity. The full lines represent a run with an inversion of motion placed after 0.5 ns evolution, the dash-dot lines represent a run with a second inversion of motion at 1.5 ns evolution.

the molecules of the SAM (Fig. 6.12), in the same way as in the simulations with no tribological sliding, tend to decrease with temperature. At the same time, their distribution gets broader. In general, at 300 and 420 K, the distribution is broader than in the no-sliding simulation at the same temperature. Interestingly enough, at 500 K the distribution looks almost the same in both cases. This is further confirmation that at temperatures higher than the packing failure temperature, the molecules of the SAM seem to act independently from one another. In the MD simulation of the single slab, it was observed that the carboxyl groups of hexanoic acid maintained a well-ordered arrangement on the surface of hematite, albeit showing disordered domains when the temperature was set at 500 K. In Fig. 6.13, 6.14, and 6.15, the snapshots of the slab after the MD runs with the tribological contact show an analogous situation. The order of the carboxylic heads is maintained until reaching the temperature of 500K, at which disordered



Figure 6.10: Evolution in time of the dihedral angle θ of hexanoic acid at 420 K. 2.5 ns MD run at 1 m/s relative sliding velocity. The full lines represent a run with an inversion of motion placed after 0.5 ns evolution, the dash-dot lines represent a run with a second inversion of motion at 1.5 ns evolution.

domains appear. As earlier, the order parameter $O = \mathbf{v}_i \cdot \mathbf{v}_j$ shows that the heads of hexanoic acid are very well ordered at 300 K as their distribution only shows one maximum at 0, indicating that all the carboxylic heads are parallel to each other. The distribution broadens at 420 K, while at 500 K a new peak of the distribution forms, indicating the presence of disorder (Fig. 6.16). Comparing these distributions with the one obtained in the absence of friction (Fig. 6.17), it is surprising to observe that at 300 K and 420 K, almost no difference is seen between the two cases. The difference arises after the packing fails, at 500 K, where the distribution in the presence of friction shows a higher amount of disorder. Here as well, the impact of packing on the collective behavior of the molecules in the SAM is clearly noticeable.


Figure 6.11: Evolution in time of the dihedral angle θ of hexanoic acid at 500 K. 2.5 ns MD run at 1 m/s relative sliding velocity. The full lines represent a run with an inversion of motion placed after 0.5 ns evolution, the dash-dot lines represent a run with a second inversion of motion at 1.5 ns evolution.



Figure 6.12: Distribution of the end-to-end distance d of the alkyl chains of hexanoic acid after 2.5 ns MD evolution at 300 K (black), 420 K (blue), and 500 K (light brown) (full lines). The dashed lines represent the same distribution after 2 ns evolution with no relative sliding velocity applied.



Figure 6.13: Snapshot (bottom view) of the 10x10 slab of hexanoic acid adsorbed on hematite after 2.5 ns classical MD run at 300K (1 m/s relative sliding velocity). The hematite slab has been hidden from view for clarity purposes.



Figure 6.14: Snapshot (bottom view) of the 10x10 slab of hexanoic acid adsorbed on hematite after 2.5 ns classical MD run at 420K (1 m/s relative sliding velocity). The hematite slab has been hidden from view for clarity purposes.



Figure 6.15: Snapshot (bottom view) of the 10x10 slab of hexanoic acid adsorbed on hematite after 2.5 ns classical MD run at 500K (1 m/s relative sliding velocity). The hematite slab has been hidden from view for clarity purposes.



Figure 6.16: Distribution of the scalar product of vectors crossing the atomic center of the oxygens of the carboxyl groups of hexanoic acid after 2.5 ns MD evolution at 300 K (black), 420 K (blue), and 500 K (light brown) - 1 m/s relative sliding velocity.



Figure 6.17: Distribution of the scalar product of vectors crossing the atomic center of the oxygens of the carboxyl groups of hexanoic acid after 2.5 ns MD evolution at 300 K (black), 420 K (blue), and 500 K (light brown) - 1 m/s relative sliding velocity (full lines). The dashed lines represent the same distribution after 2 ns evolution with no relative sliding velocity applied.

6.3 Conclusions

In this chapter, we demonstrated through molecular dynamics simulations that the effect of packing interactions among the friction modifier molecules is translated into collective torsional motions that occur when the tribofilms are sliding against each other. These collective motions are facilitated by the temperature increase, justifying the well-behaved temperature-dependant friction coefficient. This is true until, at high temperatures, the packing can no longer be maintained, i.e. the entropy driving force prevails. At that point, we observe the formation of disordered domains of the SAM on the surface. When this happens, the molecules of the SAM are not moving collectively anymore, causing the loss of performance. These results confirm the picture painted in the previous chapter when discussing electronic and Gibbs' adsorption energies provides a phenomenological explanation to the results obtained.

CHAPTER 7

Conclusion

The development of higher-performance lubricants requires a deep understanding of additive adsorption on steel surfaces and their competitive interactions, and their behavior during the tribological processes. In other words, to open the way to the rational design of these lubricants the precondition is to know the characteristics that can be tailored at the molecular structure level that translate into lower friction coefficients. In this thesis, I have demonstrated that micro-IRRAS, DFT, DFT-MDs, and classical MDs computational methods are very powerful tools to access this precious information.

We provided clear pictures of how organic friction modifiers adsorb on steel surfaces, which molecular sites interact with the surface, and the strength of the interaction. Adding to the originality of our approach, here we applied a derivation of the IRRAS technique that allowed us to greatly restrict the investigation area compared to traditional IRRAS methods, and determine the adsorption state of the organic friction modifiers. We determined that the organic friction modifiers molecules definitely tilt towards the surface of steel during friction, and we also provided a methodology to determine its entity. However, this approach can be further improved. The micro-IRRAS technique used in our work, albeit possessing the benefit of yielding separate information on the species interacting only with the metallic surface and those that were also mechanically stressed by the tribotest, is still subjected to the drawbacks of an IRRAS method without polarization modulation (PM-IRRAS). This unfortunately results in great noise in the recorded signals. Even though this detrimental effect is greatly reduced with respect to traditional IRRAS, thanks to a shorter path length in air, micro-IRRAS would dramatically benefit from the capability of reducing the noise of a polarization module. To summarize our results:

- The combination of experimental and computational approaches, through the simulation of the experimental technique allows us to determine the adsorption state of organic friction modifiers;
- Organic friction modifiers do adsorb through their polar head, resulting in tightly packed, chemisorbed SAMs;
- More than one adsorption configuration can be present on the surface of hematite (i.e., oleic acid forming monodentate and bridging configurations);
- micro-IRRAS is a valid tool to assess the result of competition processes among additives in complex lubricant formulations;
- Organic friction modifiers molecules do tilt towards the surface as a result of the tribological stress.

The computational approach also allowed us to evaluate the strength of the adsorption of organic friction modifiers. We found that most of the difference in adsorption strength among organic friction modifiers results from interactions among the adjacent molecules in the SAM, rather than their interaction with the surface, which was almost equal for all the organic friction modifiers investigated. This finding led us to question whether this could be a reasonable determining factor for their different tribological performances. We found that this is indeed the case. The interaction of the organic friction modifiers with the surface is still an important factor in the determination of tribological performances, but the packing interactions among the friction modifier molecules determine how steeply the friction coefficient drops with temperature, and also determine the critical temperature at which the friction modifier loses its friction reducing properties. Molecular dynamics simulations were crucial in understanding this phenomenon, as we could extrapolate that the effect of packing interactions among the friction modifier molecules is reflected in collective torsional motion that occurs when the tribofilms are sliding against each other.

Adding to the originality of our approach, we were able to perform the simulations from the adsorption configurations obtained from the density functional theory models. These collective motions are facilitated by the temperature increase, justifying the temperature-dependant friction coefficient, until the packing can be no longer maintained, and friction performances are lost as a result of the formation of disordered domains of the SAM on the surface. When this happens, the molecules of the SAM are not moving collectively anymore, contributing to the loss of performance. The remarkable results obtained through the combination of computational (density functional theory and molecular dynamics) and experimental techniques (tribological stribeck friction coefficient measurements, in this case), further reiterate the power of this approach. Nevertheless, there is room for improvement. Here we have simplified our approach modelling a shorter version of the organic friction modifier molecules. Moreover, our simulation relied on ideal hematite surfaces which were absent of defects and modifications imparted from the environment. In the real case, the surface would present irregularities (roughness), and be subjected to the presence of humidity and oxygen that can modify the nature of the surface as the system evolves. To summarize:

- The friction performances of organic friction modifier are determined by the interaction among adjacent molecules in the SAM;
- The interaction between organic friction modifier and steel surface is of chemisorption;
- Friction performances are tightly correlated with the entity of the packing strength of the SAM;
- The effect of packing is to allow the same to collectively respond to the tribological stress;
- This collective motion is facilitated by temperature increase, which results in better performances at higher temperatures;
- The packing strength determines a limit temperature at which the collective behavior of the SAM cannot be maintained anymore, resulting in loss of friction performance.

With these results as a guideline, an immediate suggestion for the development of future OFMs is to design the head and tail of the molecules to maximize the number of cohesive interaction among the molecules assembled in a SAM, at the same time maintaining a relatively low size of the molecules, to guarantee a dense covering of the surface. As far as the computational models are concerned, this approach would greatly benefit from the use of reactive force fields, to take proper account of the interaction between the head of the molecule and the surface irons. Furthermore, hydroxylation of the surface should be taken into consideration to provide a representation of the surfaces which is closer to the real case.

To conclude, it is crucial to discuss the implications of the findings obtained from this approach on the future development of Organic Friction Modifiers. As a matter of principle, the results obtained computationally, are only dependent on the knowledge of the structure of the organic friction modifier. This means that future development of organic friction modifiers can benefit from software-assisted molecular design tools that can be implemented to tailor to this specific task. Moreover, the presence of the tight correlation among adsorption energy, temperature, and friction performances suits very well to machine learning extensions that would allow us to predict friction performance starting only from the knowledge of the molecular structure of the friction modifier. Of course, experimental validation will be always necessary. However, these applications could save a dramatic amount of time and expenses that are currently injected into the organic friction modifiers research and development.

APPENDIX \mathcal{A}

Computational Details

A.1 CRYSTAL17 input files

A.1.1 Input Data file - adsorbed hexanoic acid on hematite

Note: here only the input file for the hexanoic acid molecule will be shown. All the other inputs are obtained simply inserting the starting coordinates of each model and changing the number of atoms and cell parameters accordingly. The C_{18} geometries are obtaining by adding the necessary amount of carbon atoms on the chain from the optimized C_{6} structures.

```
# comment line
SLAB
1
5.035 5.035 120
45
26
                           2.51475
     0.68136
                0.34068
26
     0.34059
                0.68073
                           7.04260
26
     0.68099
                0.34002
                           6.41101
26
     0.33773
                0.67361
                          11.05934
26
     0.01950
                0.00456
                          11.44164
26
     0.34061
                0.68125
                          4.23589
26
     1.02190
                1.02186
                           4.66541
26
     1.01972
                1.02040
                          8.65618
26
     0.68232
                0.34233
                           9.27404
```

2688888888888888888888886666661111111111	0.69112 0.71144 0.31850 0.00006 0.00195 0.31054 0.70797 0.36937 0.68242 0.99202 0.02395 0.65492 0.34758 0.33690 0.67391 0.62971 0.63027 0.82032 0.70484 0.66665 0.77063 0.73012 0.83358 0.79545 0.48442 0.86867 1.07905 0.69469 0.55105 0.87181 0.93644 0.84596 1.01668 0.63247 0.8363	0.36548 1.02198 1.01719 0.71150 0.31448 0.31060 0.71169 0.33956 0.03040 0.65138 0.69264 0.68445 0.36103 0.99205 1.00718 0.36683 0.14319 0.64857 0.37478 0.34992 0.66087 0.62601 0.93659 0.90312 0.46688 0.52744 1.09699 1.03559 0.74741 1.13108 0.80949 0.66631 0.75986 0.75986	12.98050 3.39119 10.09757 3.39119 10.11352 3.39119 10.09520 7.85053 7.83964 7.84628 12.34060 5.60010 12.31103 5.59951 12.38006 5.59898 16.07982 16.11099 16.73529 18.23155 18.90228 20.42370 21.09311 22.60824 20.66161 20.82185 20.85929 20.70541 22.87258 23.06546 23.02462 15.15006 18.66823 18.503462 18.503
1	0.42062	0.19175	18.46377
NOCU	EOM FCC		
FULI	JOPTG		
END			
BASI	SSET		
POB-	DZVP		
DFT			
SPIN	I		
B3LY	P-D3		
XLGR	RID Nft		
SHRI	INK		
4 4			
TOLD)EE		
8 Spin	ILOCK		
0 15			
SCEL	νıκ		

LEVSHIFT	
3 0	
FMIXING	
30	
TOLINTEG	
8 8 8 8 16	
MAXCYCLE	
100000	
EXCHSIZE	
10000000	
BIPOSIZE	
10000000	
ATOMSPIN	
10	
1 -1	
2 -1	
3 -1	
4 -1	
5 -1	
6 1	
7 1	
8 1	
9 1	
10 1	
ENDscf	

A.1.2 Input Data file - starting coordinates of all adsorption models

Hexanoic amide

5.	035 5.035	120	
46			
26 26 26	0.68130 0.34070 0.68134	6 0.34068 0.68008 4 0.33990	2.51475 7.04358 6.40852
26 26	0.33934	4 0.67908 5 1.01378	11.07767 11.45065
26	0.34075	5 0.68126 1 02171	4.23560
26	0.00042	2 1.02171	8.66467
26 26	0.68176	5 0.33836 5 0.33403	9.26377 12.77667
8 8	0.7114	4 1.02198 5 1.01821	3.39119
8	0.0000	6 0.71150	3.39119
о 8	0.31054	4 0.31060	3.39119
8 8	0.70233	3 0.70305 3 0.33806	10.10696 7.84351
8	0.6824	6 0.02843 0 65113	7.84496
8	0.01778	0.68062	12.32212
8 8	0.65515	0.68413 0.34758	5.59924 12.38097
8	0.33720	6 0.99162	5.59916

8	0.66850	0.99604	12.35929
8	0.02982	0.36652	5.59942
8	0.72438	0.37209	14.85148
6	0.96930	0.42263	15.44750
6	0.98720	0.45606	16.96484
6	0.72536	0.47990	17.60861
6	0.75558	0.50866	19.13237
6	0.49296	0.52699	19.81005
6	0.52491	0.55497	21.33112
1	0.99461	0.25591	17.38087
1	0.18790	0.65900	17.22355
1	0.71937	0.68047	17.18976
1	0.50453	0.27581	17.33602
1	0.76752	0.31035	19.54398
1	0.97640	0.71454	19.40021
1	0.48069	0.72478	19.39967
1	0.27295	0.32103	19.54371
1	0.53010	0.35615	21.76625
1	0.33269	0.56727	21.79431
1	0.73946	0.76307	21.62378
1	0.20875	0.41699	13.78778
1	0.37394	0.47259	15.36818
7	0.18863	0.44420	14.83556

Glycerol mono hexanoate

5.035	5.035	120	
5.035 56 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26	0.94548 0.60598 0.94655 0.61546 0.26016 0.26453 0.26682 0.94463 0.91678 0.97556 0.57548 0.26418 0.26856 0.57466 0.97696 0.63577 0.94717 0.23440 0.28806 0.91946 0.59453 0.60205 0.92677 0.29432 0.73214	120 0.85818 0.17765 0.85879 0.18388 0.53432 0.17694 0.51764 0.51714 0.85746 0.84463 0.51745 0.51401 0.20696 0.84187 0.82810 0.20645 0.85894 0.54711 0.14802 0.19061 0.18039 0.87816 0.48813 0.50393 0.88435 0.03700	2.51475 7.04083 6.41049 11.03680 11.45387 4.23543 4.665952 9.27075 12.95595 3.39119 10.09433 3.39119 10.09485 3.39119 10.12103 7.84870 7.85111 7.83670 12.45133 5.59768 12.28556 5.60029 12.31921 5.59950 19.58128
ð	0.32099	0.97200	18.31927

8	0.88580	0.89823	14.78288
8	0.53108	0.16964	14.82199
6	0.45758	0.96979	19.49271
6	0.22713	0.83856	20.61272
6	0.51474	0.03775	17.14500
6	0.34576	0.09255	16.00939
6	0.02743	0.83653	15.77049
6	0.36095	0.99344	21.95616
6	0.14169	0.83110	23.1188/
6	0.26435	0.99323	24.45924
6 1	0.05106	0.82276	25.62991
⊥ 1	0.15315	0.59093	20.00101
⊥ 1	0.022/1	0.03330	17 25520
⊥ 1	0.73722	0.24378	16 88510
⊥ 1	0.31978	0.07045	16 23607
1	0.05386	0.63832	15 47198
1	-0.10115	0.77652	16.72525
1	0.64318	0.05274	14.79501
1	0.40421	0.22534	13.32071
1	0.58087	0.99985	22.13067
1	0.41585	0.21352	21.90938
1	0.93894	0.81278	22.91159
1	0.09628	0.59207	23.18750
1	0.49331	-0.00202	24.64355
1	0.30104	0.20675	24.39481
1	0.84419	0.79683	25.47721
1	0.14225	0.94444	26.58333
1	0.01930	0.59040	25.73554

XTJ785 - C_6

5.	035	5.0	35	120			
81							
26	5 — C	.31	864	1 0	.340	68	2.51475
26	5 C	.34	059	9 -0	.319	927	7.04260
26	5 — C	.31	901	L 0	.340	02	6.41101
26	5 C	.33	773	3 -0	.326	539	11.05934
26	5 C	.01	950) 0	.004	156	11.44164
26	5 C	.34	061	L -0	.318	375	4.23589
26	5 C	.02	190) 0	.021	86	4.66541
26	5 C	.01	972	2 0	.020	040	8.65618
26	5 — C	.31	768	30	.342	233	9.27404
26	5 – C	.30	888	30	.365	548	12.98050
8	- C	.28	856	50	.021	.98	3.39119
8	C C	.31	850) 0	.017	19	10.09757
8	C C	.00	006	5 -0	.288	350	3.39119
8	C C	.00	195	5 0	.314	48	10.11352
8	C C	.31	054	1 0	.310	60	3.39119
8	-C	.29	203	3 -0	.288	31	10.09520
8	C C	.36	937	70	.339	956	7.85053
8	-C	.31	758	30	.030	040	7.83964
8	- C	.00	798	3 -0	.348	862	7.84628
8	C C	.02	395	5 -0	.307	736	12.34060
8	- C	.34	508	3 -0	.315	555	5.60010

888811111111681616166816166616661166686	0.34758 0.33690 -0.32609 0.02971 -0.52950 -0.50215 -0.45405 -0.38547 -0.37786 -0.36883 -0.36426 -0.28053 -0.36426 -0.28053 -0.32527 -0.29936 -0.28932 -0.17226 -0.30207 -0.16269 -0.12241 -0.15942 -0.24855 -0.11640 -0.18770 -0.24855 -0.11640 -0.18770 -0.07822 -0.05387 -0.04293 -0.05990 -0.15145 -0.06139 -0.02828 -0.12307 -0.04420 -0.0039 -0.01989	0.36103 -0.00795 0.00718 0.36683 0.43196 0.33509 0.28170 0.00324 -0.02297 0.09241 0.01083 0.25344 0.21329 0.38309 0.19327 0.62368 0.13520 0.15430 0.15430 0.70085 0.22625 0.25766 0.49986 0.80908 0.41492 0.53784 0.35947 -0.18289 0.29977 0.52335 0.78108 0.17501 0.44843 0.71581 0.64166 0.36203 0.45262	12.31103 5.59951 12.38006 5.59898 21.58844 15.13544 19.51194 20.28634 17.83054 22.69994 15.69554 27.08814 19.67684 14.66374 29.62364 21.80204 15.23984 22.82004 15.23984 22.82004 15.23984 22.64714 24.65724 21.09354 27.07044 17.42134 29.58894 19.06494 32.09964 21.70084 26.11264 14.38174 17.50034 28.59564 25.92594 24.055344 20.34344
1 6 8 6 1 6	-0.12307 -0.04420 -0.00039 -0.01989 0.05347 -0.03010 -0.01098	0.71581 0.64166 0.36203 0.45262 0.03759 0.16618 0.57956	28.59564 25.92594 24.05534 20.34344 18.53824 24.65684 28.41714
1 6 1 7 1	-0.08872 -0.00980 0.02509 -0.00499 0.03485 0.07298 0.03146	0.65783 0.13742 0.52319 0.27828 0.22398 0.40515 0.41836 0.16744	31.10984 22.23224 30.93864 26.89674 29.41474 16.18364 33.06234 31.95664
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0.13831 0.08586 0.17259 0.16595 0.24956 0.20533 0.24711 0.23630	0.01060 0.83926 0.62387 0.71801 0.20320 0.79894 0.53105 0.74493	17.56954 14.78314 18.03444 21.94454 19.13154 25.85354 24.02474 28.38044

8	0.27358	0.92008	15.31514
6	0.33056	0.67487	15.61684
1	0.27174	0.68971	30.89764
1	0.40319	0.60424	14.71154
1	0.51988	0.77062	16.33344

PC21 - C₆

5.0)35 5	5.035	120.000	
57 26	0.9	94548	0.85818	2.51475
26	0.6	50598	0.17765	7.04083
26 26	0.9	51546	0.85879	6.41049 11.03680
26	0.2	26016	0.53432	11.45387
26	0.6	50500	0.17694	4.23543
26	0.2	26682	0.51714	8.65952
26	0.9	94463	0.85746	9.27075
20	0.9	97556	0.51745	3.39119
8	0.5	57548	0.51401	10.09433
8	0.2	26418	0.20696 0.84187	3.39119
8	0.5	57466	0.82810	3.39119
8	0.9	37696	0.20645	10.12103
8	0.9	94717	0.54711	7.85111
8	0.2	23440	0.14802	7.83670
8	0.9	91946	0.18039	5.59768
8	0.5	59453	0.87816	12.28556
8	0.9	92677	0.50393	12.31921
8	0.2	29432	0.88435	5.59950
6 1	0.0	51684	0.44830	26.90285
6	0.8	35308	0.78061	25.31895
1 6	1.0	58897	0.79238 0.56079	25.51925
6	0.8	38908	0.66553	22.89345
1	1.1	L0098	0.65390	23.06845
6	0.9	91783	0.59329	20.42905
8	1.1	L3739	0.50165	20.45215
6	0.9	94792	0.62774	18.03165
1	1.0)5236	0.48381	17.80025
6	0.7	78365	0.65590	16.78535
8	0.9	99536	0.78451	15.73315
⊥ 6	1.1 0.5	51683	0.34772	16.32595
1	0.6	50137	0.18893	16.05375
1	0.3	34826	0.24676	17.15805

8	0.37848	0.39627	15.20655
1	0.16116	0.22982	15.19555
1	0.68691	0.80717	17.02545
1	0.59569	0.58898	19.21145
1	0.63609	0.22477	21.82595
1	0.51177	0.49887	21.54625
1	0.95536	0.90787	22.67715
1	0.63503	0.32437	24.41745
1	0.47071	0.55891	23.95805
1	0.89882	1.01419	25.04865
1	0.43660	0.66723	26.42145
1	0.78305	0.84469	27.40385

Stearic acid

01		
	0.38023 -0.28519 0.38167 -0.29180 0.05030 -0.28568 0.04847 0.04701 0.38486 0.40071 0.3963 0.04409 -0.26206 0.35504 0.36840 -0.25264 0.36840 -0.25264 0.36840 -0.25264 0.36840 -0.27650 -0.27650 -0.28414 0.40399 0.02524 0.3028 0.40473 0.37480 -0.18991 -0.45126 0.42198 -0.34198 -0.34198 -0.33686 0.43272 -0.35170 0.33686 0.43272 -0.03831 -0.14644 0.44181	4.01049 8.01231 7.41611 12.06501 12.48587 5.17733 5.58670 9.65107 10.29987 14.03713 4.29562 11.11914 4.29487 11.13675 4.29675 11.11149 8.85002 8.84565 13.37597 6.55607 13.29194 6.55025 13.50423 6.55062 13.50423 6.55062 13.50423 6.55062 13.50423 6.55062 13.50423 6.55062 13.60423 6.55062 13.60423 6.55062 13.60423 13.60423 13.60423 13.60423 13.60423 13.60423 13.60423 13.60423 13.60423 13.60423 13.60423 13.60423 13.60423 13.60423 13.60423 13.60423 13.50423

6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 6	$\begin{array}{c} -0.14493\\ 0.00779\\ -0.04848\\ -0.32161\\ 0.40057\\ -0.40824\\ 0.33625\\ -0.22599\\ 0.04870\\ -0.41353\end{array}$	-0.18546 -0.40862 -0.08423 -0.15186 -0.24618 0.30632 0.24231 -0.09361 0.02000 -0.32415	20.91194 21.51222 14.40125 18.27912 17.05462 18.07454 16.77915 20.14950 21.39864 21.93720
1 6	-0.61756	-0.52216	21.48288
1	-0.34876	-0.40351 -0.01624	22.85352
1 6	-0.30227 -0.76412	0.10791 -0.22837	22.82609 23.39567
1 6	-0.96571 -0.85297	-0.42778 0.00484	22.94407 23.82797
1 1	-0.69041 -0.92694	-0.30478 0.08128	24.28890 22.93563
1 6	-0.65113	0.20425	24.27829 24.85364
1	-1.31483	-0.33067	24.40392
1	-1.03870	-0.20787	25.74529
1	-1.27528	0.17870	24.39705
6 1	-1.46040 -1.66269	-0.03371 -0.23297	26.31610 25.86765
6 1	-1.54823 -1.38603	0.20003 -0.11025	26.75203 27.20681
1 1	-1.62268	0.27657	25.86160
6	-1.80738	0.06429	27.78109
6	-1.89493	0.29816	28.21702
⊥ 1	-1.73292 -1.97047	0.37507	28.6/15/ 27.33213
1 6	-1.69371 -2.15274	0.49767 0.16395	28.66891 29.24173
1 1	-2.35880	-0.03322	28.80823
1	-2.08146	0.08965	30.14760

Oleic acid

5.1	0008388 5	5.09734037	120.458828
79			
26	-0.00415	0.38167	4.01049
26	-0.33649	-0.28627	8.01231
26	-0.00422	0.38312	7.41611
26	-0.33880	-0.29291	12.06501
26	0.34698	0.05049	12.48587
26	-0.33865	-0.28677	5.17733
26	0.32721	0.04866	5.58670

266688888888888888888888888888888888888	0.32521 -0.00034 0.00675 0.00883 -0.35491 0.33434 0.32970 -0.35820 0.02349 -0.00377 0.29984 0.35336 -0.02850 -0.32170 -0.32170 -0.3733 -0.00467 0.35150 -0.10533 -0.11208 -0.21168 -0.22097 0.15525 -0.08018 0.22097 0.15525 -0.08018 0.01660 0.29396 0.36837 0.07901 -0.28394 -0.15169 0.0631 -0.04857 -0.320733 -0.32733 -0.32733 -0.00631 -0.04857 -0.320733 -0.320733 -0.320733 -0.40535 -0.32074 -0.53784 -0.52076 -0.34930	0.04719 0.38633 0.40223 0.03978 0.04426 -0.26306 0.35639 0.36980 -0.25360 0.38451 0.07790 -0.31388 -0.27755 -0.28522 0.40553 0.02533 0.02533 0.02533 0.3039 0.40627 0.37623 -0.45298 0.42358 -0.45298 0.42358 -0.34328 -0.47453 -0.23410 -0.35304 0.33814 0.33814 0.33814 0.43436 -0.03846 -0.14700 0.44349 -0.11212 -0.41018 -0.24711 0.30743 -0.24711 0.30743 -0.24711 0.30748 0.24323 -0.24711 0.30748 0.24323 -0.24711 0.30748 0.24323 -0.24711 0.30748 0.24323 -0.24711 0.30748 0.24323 -0.25579 -0.21113 -0.6020 -0.15570 -0.01974	9.65107 10.29987 14.03713 4.29562 11.11914 4.29487 11.13675 4.29675 11.1149 8.85002 8.83520 8.84565 13.37597 6.55607 13.29194 6.55062 13.50423 6.55062 15.88412 15.82366 16.29097 17.29767 17.86899 18.94946 19.49847 20.62238 18.52969 19.76778 19.85592 18.67601 20.30969 21.12630 21.51222 14.40125 18.27912 17.05462 18.27912 17.05462 18.27915 20.32290 21.63420 22.10039 24.07575 26.51249 28.88192 31.28147 23.98450 26.31364 33.70606 28.68176
1 6 1 6 6 1 1	-0.35427 -0.63194 -0.52076 -0.17108 -0.34930 -0.43308 -0.61171 -0.31196 -0.83124	-0.21113 -0.13291 -0.06020 -0.15570 -0.01974 -0.03007 0.06733 -0.06591 0.05841	31.28147 23.98450 26.31364 33.70606 28.68176 22.98006 25.12320 26.03267 25.29564
ь 6	-0.16558 -0.44813	0.02389 0.12563	31.0681/ 27.59283

1	-0.14834	-0.03128	28.32645
1	-0.65179	0.13346	27.92592
6	0.01588	0.07746	33.45925
6	-0.26500	0.16596	29.97308
1	0.03543	0.01225	30.71813
1	-0.46567	0.17721	30.32672
6	-0.08280	0.21446	32.35055
1	0.21969	0.06775	33.14530
1	-0.28329	0.22646	32.70224
1	0.07352	0.22105	34.37000
1	-0.43116	0.30793	24.93856
1	-0.25892	0.36089	27.39123
1	-0.07542	0.40049	29.76153
1	0.10637	0.44928	32.14136
1	-0.37563	-0.40381	22.80394
1	-0.63539	-0.40790	21.56539
1	-0.26429	0.21114	22.88793

PC21

5. 91	02511587	5.06166562	119.441950
592222222222222222222222222222222222222	$\begin{array}{c} -0.43501\\ 0.23087\\ -0.43752\\ 0.23887\\ -0.43752\\ 0.23887\\ -0.10563\\ 0.23006\\ -0.10391\\ -0.10255\\ -0.44046\\ -0.46394\\ -0.42426\\ 0.19918\\ -0.9517\\ -0.10103\\ 0.20572\\ -0.40697\\ 0.25693\\ -0.43801\\ -0.13279\\ -0.4864\\ -0.45972\\ 0.22821\\ -0.4864\\ -0.45972\\ 0.22821\\ -0.46142\\ -0.0851\\ 0.42505\\ -0.16729\\ 0.42392\\ -0.439$	5.06166562 0.41502 -0.24969 0.41358 -0.24636 0.10154 -0.25287 0.08145 0.07980 0.41571 0.39201 0.07090 0.07757 -0.22911 0.40029 0.39990 -0.21906 0.41689 0.10961 -0.28049 -0.23546 2.0.25142 0.43631 -0.25142 0.43631 -0.25142 0.43631 -0.25142 0.43631 -0.25142 0.43631 -0.25142 0.43631 -0.25142 0.43631 -0.25142 0.43631 -0.25142 0.43631 -0.25142 0.43631 -0.25142 0.43631 -0.25142 0.43631 -0.25142 0.43631 -0.25142 0.43631 -0.25142 0.43631 -0.25142 0.43631 -0.25142 0.43631 -0.25142 0.38322 0.15434 0.38322 0.19145	119.441950 3.85539 7.89532 7.30340 11.95874 12.39265 5.05831 5.46388 9.54884 10.19750 14.07814 4.16613 11.01128 4.16317 11.02929 4.16359 11.02562 8.74050 8.73777 8.72695 13.42993 6.43470 13.21619 6.43902 13.27246 6.42909 14.22308 16.65603 18.35349 15.69973 16.84396
1 1 6 1 8	0.42505 -0.16729 0.04323 0.42392 -0.07687 0.16511 -0.10285	$\begin{array}{cccc} -0.02223\\ 0.15434\\ 0.38322\\ 0.19145\\ 0.39708\\ 0.49745\\ 0.46868\\ \end{array}$	16.65603 18.35349 15.69973 16.84396 18.16097 17.91899 15.72674

1 6 8 7 6 1 1 6 1	0.29269 -0.24697 0.29378 0.38446 -0.09899 0.13149 -0.29533 -0.24335 0.07755 0.07337 0.20146	$\begin{array}{c} 0.16156\\ 0.44380\\ 0.26359\\ -0.30845\\ -0.45220\\ -0.31664\\ -0.44580\\ -0.33953\\ -0.10119\\ -0.17779\\ 0.25740\end{array}$	$17.76374 \\ 17.00071 \\ 15.74210 \\ 20.10406 \\ 19.36331 \\ 20.25147 \\ 19.55198 \\ 17.14233 \\ 37.68492 \\ 21.47888 \\ 23.42197 \\ 145574 \\ 23.42197 \\ 145574 \\ 23.42197 \\ 145574 \\ 23.42197 \\ 145574 \\ 23.42197 \\ 145574 \\ 23.42197 \\ 145574 \\ 23.42197 \\ 145574 \\ 23.42197 \\ 145574 \\ 23.42197 \\ 145574 \\ 23.42197 \\ 145574 \\ 23.42197 \\ 145574 \\ 23.42197 \\ 145574 \\ 23.42197 \\ 145574 \\ 23.42197 \\ 145574 \\ 23.42197 \\ 145574 \\ 23.42197 \\ 145574 \\ 23.42197 \\ 145574 \\ 23.42197 \\$
6 6 1 1 1 6	0.14789 0.25208 0.48993 -0.05400 0.35770 0.09110 0.33935	-0.27035 0.07552 0.09844 -0.47551 0.48774 -0.45061	37.95160 23.71939 35.85783 38.34537 25.74790 35.95600 22.47774
0 1 6 6 1 1	0.33933 0.19029 0.27298 0.40476 -0.44652 0.32337 -0.10550	-0.04304 0.10986 -0.35243 0.30247 -0.07519 -0.17526 0.28866	22.47774 26.41661 36.72419 26.02633 36.14194 38.74823 34.03135
1 6 1 6 6	0.49464 0.49212 -0.49517 -0.45521 0.31705 -0.46278 -0.32507	-0.30231 -0.25909 0.19716 0.14365 0.31683 -0.49146 -0.16143	28.12493 34.14136 24.78058 21.99951 28.69925 28.37980 34.90648
1 6 1 1 6 1	0.39307 -0.04412 -0.26466 0.29437 0.33504 -0.35316 -0.28392	-0.22220 0.11308 0.02351 0.47529 0.47281 0.41296 0.38873	22.78443 34.30917 36.91275 32.18854 37.00696 27.13375 24.36277
1 6 6 1 6	-0.11006 -0.44528 0.07378 0.35495 0.13959 -0.22423	-0.07193 0.01420 0.02509 0.29916 0.21019 -0.38553	32.30569 25.06742 33.06784 32.46761 35.07006 29.46488
1 1 1 6 1 6	-0.13752 -0.26364 0.28326 -0.30709 0.47126 -0.00706 -0.24966	-0.33681 0.10592 0.22698 0.21078 -0.18602 0.48258	20.76206 35.18756 30.49449 27.41111 31.22207 29.23454 30.66316
1 1 1	-0.46084 0.13470 -0.04917	0.39652 -0.15085 -0.41822	33.22663 33.34532 31.30549

1 -0.46464 0.03686 31.49073 1 0.01834 -0.00061 21.15577 1 -0.13051 -0.35937 21.99027

A.1.3 Input Data file - frequency calculation

SLAB 1

5.07751242 5.10759708 120.284097 45 26 -5.517972850174E-03 3.802281675416E-01 4.010489872788E+00 26 -3.369661224252E-01 -2.851880189801E-01 8.012310532315E+00 26 -5.599558654049E-03 3.816682849945E-01 7.416106850176E+00 26 -3.392648248193E-01 -2.918009954659E-01 1.206500705006E+01 2.6 3.483390121640E-01 5.029953387311E-02 1.248587479904E+01 26 -3.391340980311E-01 -2.856805793021E-01 5.177334636424E+00 26 3.284967393465E-01 4.847324910621E-02 5.586696139379E+00 26 3.264917178214E-01 4.701488884920E-02 9.651071487158E+00 26 -1.712352137535E-03 3.848645444861E-01 1.029987099552E+01 26 5.350102432589E-03 4.007116360247E-01 1.403712707479E+01 8 8.726616450211E-03 3.962637607725E-02 4.295615723861E+00 -3.566438114775E-01 4.409029475554E-02 1.111913728524E+01 8 8 3.367630889194E-01 -2.620649146678E-01 4.294868258711E+00 3.299048954242E-01 3.550396111328E-01 1.113675087586E+01 8 8 -3.611048739346E-01 3.683979924841E-01 4.296751848693E+00 8 2.449322262628E-02 -2.526424898142E-01 1.111149331944E+01 -3.095973006872E-01 3.830512063953E-01 8.850015941626E+00 8 -4.066380864388E-03 7.760873491664E-02 8.835202502154E+00 8 8 3.022813273348E-01 -3.126908706355E-01 8.845650050048E+00 8 3.559128332767E-01 -2.764993893642E-01 1.337596679086E+01 -2.761417024459E-02 -2.841402820292E-01 6.556072599373E+00 8 8 -3.245659220190E-01 4.039940273075E-01 1.329193664378E+01 8 -3.389169968587E-01 2.523665016223E-02 6.550252818242E+00 -4.797289303686E-03 3.027826109469E-02 1.350422705265E+01 8 8 3.516204420187E-01 4.047255999953E-01 6.550618341913E+00 8 -1.071319018276E-01 3.748009696884E-01 1.588412453616E+01 8 -1.119069204730E-01 -1.899099911538E-01 1.582365821638E+01 -2.110117582406E-01 -4.512597429768E-01 1.629096995091E+01 6 -4.625702388544E-01 4.219769402146E-01 1.729766800281E+01 6 4.692482756978E-01 -3.419839984750E-01 1.786899184123E+01 6 2.236366777107E-01 -4.727324182975E-01 1.894945960275E+01 6 1.567688786535E-01 -2.332160893429E-01 1.949846541342E+01 6 -7.928769900256E-02 -3.516984530448E-01 2.062238180181E+01 6 1.547288624010E-02 3.368615534154E-01 1.852968863347E+01 1 2.937293517852E-01 4.327187724449E-01 1.976778100325E+01 1 1 3.701428518440E-01 -3.830976588955E-02 1.985591737612E+01 7.988410560370E-02 -1.464412576585E-01 1.867601072035E+01 1 -2.867733595290E-01 4.418100595241E-01 2.030969009004E+01 1 1 -1.449280363932E-01 -1.854627121612E-01 2.091194309130E+01 7.792649890003E-03 -4.086214641635E-01 2.151221699846E+01 1 -4.848214461353E-02 -8.423234668425E-02 1.440124990502E+01 1 1 -3.216149542838E-01 -1.518558512727E-01 1.827911848342E+01 4.005715938279E-01 -2.461748598463E-01 1.705461693138E+01 1 -4.082382017199E-01 3.063190218654E-01 1.807453981965E+01 1 1 3.362496201772E-01 2.423101148761E-01 1.677914809199E+01

FREQCALC INTENS NUMDERIV 2 INTRAMAN INTCPHF ENDFREQ END BASISSET POB-DZVP UHF DFT SPIN B3LYP-D3 XLGRID ENDdft SHRINK 8 8 TOLDEE 8 SPINLOCK 0 15 SCFDIR LEVSHIFT 3 0 FMIXING 30 TOLINTEG 8 8 8 8 16 MAXCYCLE 100000 EXCHSIZE 1000000 BIPOSIZE 1000000 ATOMSPIN 10 1 -1 2 -1 3 -1 4 -1 5 -1 6 1 7 1 8 1 9 1 10 1 ENDscf

A.2 CP2K input files

A.2.1 Input Data file - DFT-MD run

&GLOBAL

```
PRINT_LEVEL LOW
  PROJECT NAME DYN
  RUN TYPE MD
  WALLTIME 43200
&END GLOBAL
&MOTION
  £МD
    ENSEMBLE NVT
    STEPS 10000000
    TIMESTEP
             3.999999999999999997E-01
    STEP_START_VAL 0
    TIME_START_VAL
                    4.9959999999996871E+03
    ECONS_START_VAL
                    -1.5468927605338276E+03
    4.2300000000000000E+02
      TYPE CSVR
      REGION GLOBAL
      &CSVR
       TIMECON
                 1.50000000000000000E+02
        &THERMOSTAT ENERGY
             4.2136587904207032E-02
       & END THERMOSTAT_ENERGY
       &RNG_INIT
Wiener process for Thermostat # 1 1 F T F
4.8459704247838659E-01 1997187044.0
4044397199.0 538280735.0 2172583236.0 101348787.0 3275455522.0
12345.0 12345.0 12345.0 12345.0 12345.0 12345.0 12345.0 12345.0
12345.0 12345.0 12345.0 12345.0
       & END RNG_INIT
      &END CSVR
    & END THERMOSTAT
    &AVERAGES T
      &RESTART_AVERAGES
       ITIMES_START 1
       AVECPU 4.4935808242331397E+01
       0.0000000000000000000E+00
       AVETEMP_BARO
              -1.5468936370213969E+03
       AVEPOT
       AVEKIN
                8.8281856621039739E-02
       AVETEMP
                 4.2238139682919609E+02
                  AVEKIN_QM
                    AVETEMP_QM
               4.5117944632962326E+03
       AVEVOL
       AVECELL_A
                 9.5862188474140844E+00
                   9.5856001498301620E+00
5.6691783986576191E+01
       AVECELL_B
       AVECELL_C
                 9.00000000000000000E+01
       AVEALPHA
                AVEBETA
                  1.1999270885018561E+02
       AVEGAMMA
                  1.2046616057533713E+03
       AVE_ECONS
       AVE_PRESS
                   AVE_PXX
                 & END RESTART_AVERAGES
    & END AVERAGES
  &END MD
  &PRINT
    &TRAJECTORY SILENT
      &EACH
       MD
           1
      &END EACH
    &END TRAJECTORY
    &VELOCITIES SILENT
      &EACH
       MD
           1
      &END EACH
    &END VELOCITIES
    &RESTART SILENT
     BACKUP_COPIES 1
```

```
&EACH
      MD 1
     &END EACH
   &END RESTART
   &RESTART_HISTORY SILENT
     &EACH
      MD 1000
     &END EACH
   &END RESTART_HISTORY
 &END PRINT
&END MOTION
&FORCE EVAL
 METHOD OS
 SDFT
   BASIS_SET_FILE_NAME ./BASIS_MOLOPT
   BASIS_SET_FILE_NAME ./BASIS_ADMM
POTENTIAL_FILE_NAME ./GTH_POTENTIALS
   WFN_RESTART_FILE_NAME ./old-RESTART.wfn
   UKS
        Т
   &SCF
     MAX_SCF 150
EPS_SCF 2.999999999999999999=-07
     SCF_GUESS RESTART
     &OT T
      MINIMIZER DIIS
       PRECONDITIONER FULL_KINETIC
     &END OT
     &OUTER_SCF T
EPS_SCF 5.99999999999999997E-07
MAX_SCF 30
     &END OUTER_SCF
     &PRINT
       &RESTART SILENT
         BACKUP_COPIES 1
       &END RESTART
     &END PRINT
   &END SCF
   &AUXILIARY_DENSITY_MATRIX_METHOD
     ADMM_PURIFICATION_METHOD MO_DIAG
     METHOD BASIS_PROJECTION
   & END AUXILIARY_DENSITY_MATRIX_METHOD
   &QS
     EPS DEFAULT
                     1.0000000000000000E-13
     EXTRAPOLATION ASPC
     EXTRAPOLATION_ORDER
                          2
   &END OS
   &MGRID
     NGRIDS 5
     REL_CUTOFF
                   4.0000000000000000E+01
   &END MGRID
   &XC
     DENSITY_CUTOFF
                   1.00000000000000000E-10
     TAU_CUTOFF
&XC_GRID
       XC_SMOOTH_RHO NN10
       XC_DERIV NN10_SMOOTH
     &END XC_GRID
     &XC FUNCTIONAL NO SHORTCUT
       &BECKE88 T
         SCALE_X
                     7.1999999999999997E-01
       &END BECKE88
       &LYP T
         SCALE C
                    8.100000000000005E-01
       &END LYP
       &VWN T
         SCALE C
                    1.90000000000000000E-01
         FUNCTIONAL_TYPE VWN5
```

```
&END VWN
        &XALPHA
                 Т
                      8.000000000000002E-02
          SCALE X
        &END XALPHA
      &END XC_FUNCTIONAL
      &HF
                     2.000000000000001E-01
        FRACTION
        &SCREENING
          EPS_SCHWARZ
                         1.000000000000000000E-10
        &END SCREENING
        &INTERACTION POTENTIAL
          POTENTIAL_TYPE TRUNCATED
                           CUTOFF RADIUS
          T_C_G_DATA ./t_c_g.dat
        & END INTERACTION POTENTIAL
        & MEMORY
          EPS_STORAGE_SCALING
                                  1.000000000000001E-01
          MAX_MEMORY 900
        & END MEMORY
      &END HF
      &VDW POTENTIAL
        POTENTIAL_TYPE PAIR_POTENTIAL
        &PAIR_POTENTIAL
          TYPE DFTD3
          PARAMETER_FILE_NAME ./dftd3.dat
          REFERENCE_FUNCTIONAL BLYP
          CALCULATE C9 TERM
          REFERENCE C9 TERM
                            Т
        & END PAIR_POTENTIAL
      &END VDW_POTENTIAL
    & END XC
    & PRINT
      &MOMENTS SILENT
        ADD_LAST NUMERIC
        COMMON_ITERATION_LEVELS 1
        FILENAME DIPOLES
        REFERENCE COAC
        MAX_MOMENT
                    1
      &END MOMENTS
    &END PRINT
  &END DFT
  & SUBSYS
    &CELL
     4.3933576099500007E+00
                                                        -2.5360984403800000E+00
Α
В
     2.9239009051299999E-04
                             5.0724811215200027E+00
                                                        C
     0.00000000000000000E+00
                              3.000000000000011E+01
      MULTIPLE_UNIT_CELL 1 1 1
    &END CELL
    &COORD
Fe surf up
-2.0337327455753442E+00
                         -2.9813335143910065E+00
                                                    2.7079607923324436E+00
                                                           6.8345482884941422E+00
Fe_up
       -3.5590918472898938E+00
                                -1.9557850462239393E-01
       -2.1129988989281299E+00
                                -2.7430988716714029E+00
                                                           6.0626645216419117E+00
Fe_up
                                                           1.0702581684190532E+01
Fe_up
       -3.3233494645889188E+00
                                -8.5217065943799991E-02
       -4.6912506544459381E-01
                                                           1.1462968147306658E+01
Fe_up
                                  4.4150254770190488E-02
         -3.4178727569911005E+00
                                  -3.6340034266610216E-01
                                                             3.5727500865977762E+00
Fe_down
                                  -2.4372615696548539E-01
                                                             4.4822123781065502E+00
         -5.3953115154069065E-01
Fe down
         -6.7937940740549796E-01
                                  -2.0883657092972821E-01
                                                             8.2631682631010221E+00
Fe down
         -2.0513813074186826E+00
                                  -2.6789285382203532E+00
                                                             9.3423541081487169E+00
Fe_down
Fe surf down
                         -2.7266073019776447E+00
                                                   1.3069049233975635E+01
-2.0052384864755179E+00
                                                       3.0301899380758792E+00
   -1.8506037387483556E+00 3.3890460774953779E-01
    7.6167765405917620E-01
                             -9.1812189604351924E-01
                                                       9.9785545891361842E+00
0
   -4.6460601776875637E-01
                             -2.1000785726208635E+00
                                                       2.9506763288061983E+00
   -5.0046517577782335E-01
                              1.4899720856998899E+00
                                                       9.7792754765305077E+00
\cap
    9.1496628058733454E-01
                              4.9543050998912502E-01
                                                       2.7978982267359918E+00
                            -8.7409141960873749E-01
   -1.9238430991972297E+00
                                                       9.9054192755973745E+00
0
0
    9.7371586500563856E-01
                              6.8126947744553590E-01
                                                       7.7282329423644729E+00
                              7.8726126457906176E-01
   -2.0396800387475160E+00
                                                       7.6547054207538769E+00
0
```

~				000101007	~ ~		0 6 4 0 7 1 0 0 0 7 1 0	
0	-6.7362792126524829E-0	1 -1.8	83725829	989319193E+	.00	7.527615	0649713029E+0	0
0	-5.4747569493924064E-0	1 -1.	70529004	168440846E+	00	1.274639	95931185040E+0	1
0	-2.1368593778084870E+0	0 -1.	11227668	311664082E+	0.0	5.079449	2588644991E+0	0
õ	1 00520420615325175+0	0 7 9	01267100) 0 3 3 3 0 3 0 3 0 3 E -	.01	1 215/32	3742070101010	1
0	1.00529428015525176+0	1 1	12207190	000000000000000-	.01	1.213432	5/428/01816+0	
0	8.68530948905/6943E-0	1 -1.	1326900.	394869719E+	00	5.356962	5163008459E+0	0
0	-2.0502970470167408E+0	07.	78664196	514703342E-	01	1.209924	3275060919E+0	1
0	-6.0430453145067409E-0	1 1.4	41031495	548562792E+	0.0	5.386658	5630687212E+0	0
н	-2 9765488066029624F+0	0 -3 (05199580	189653558F+	.00	2 124847	2541697488F+0	1
11	1 17020662100042068.0	0 0.	40614005	7470044000	00	1 004077	2041007400010	1
н	-1.1/92966218894396E+0	0 -2.4	4861489	/4/ZZ44Z3E+	.00	1.8040//	103322198/E+0	1
Η	-3.0774949948325898E+0	0 -5.2	29130920)83309534E+	00	1.709930)9689014536E+0	1
С	-2.1559884874567974E+0	0 -2.8	85274431	754078456E+	00	2.055677	1153378055E+0	1
H	-3 0679312126248002E+0	0 -3	9056903	773960143E+	0.0	1 897844	8917797312E+0	1
0	1 0100001000000000000000000000000000000		5050505	114566023001	00	1 042702		1
C	-1.0122601966293863E+0	0 -3.3	21009094	114366833E+	.00	1.843/83	9006878281E+0	1
Η	-1.2515090183602200E+0	0 -2.0	64671424	136007220E+	00	2.107399	6639485490E+0	1
0	chain -3.4679772302433	278E+00	-4.94	14686923822	7471E+	00 1.	4601636482422	126E+01
C_	-2 0573343108598889E+0	0 -3 8	86449891	739965934E+	0.0	1 951312	7167814392E+0	1
	7 00706221204410505 0	1 5.0	E 0 7 1 1 0 0 0	10060001E	00	1 720072	17646016600000	1
п	-7.9970622136441030E-0		59/44690	1199090916+	.00	1.139012	17646913396+0	1
С	-2.4784268389188293E+0	0 -4.4	47105172	296316050E+	00	1.673792	25584245644E+0	1
Η	-2.4480145141869034E+0	0 -1.9	96153753	318703694E+	00	1.997347	'3615027576E+0	1
C	-1 0785380788609975F+0	0 -4	52339740	07835034F+	0.0	1 723664	3360705038F+0	1
		0 1.	52010410		00	1 005001	01705715500	1
н	-/.42/1//4803404036E-0	z -3.:	53910412	798100992E+	.00	1.892081	UI/US/ISSUE+U	1
С	-2.7009275646535236E+0	0 -4.2	24852550)20116393E+	00	1.529925	8208197124E+0	1
Н	-2.8208407192820011E+0	0 -3.4	47924736	554149663E+	00	1.709913	9978740499E+0	1
н	-1 8888524004496581F+0	0 -4 9	83094601	70356173F+	0.0	2 003315	4890146715F+0	1
11	2 250000024004490001010	1 1	00004001	L70330173E	00	1 (54464	1 = 0 2 2 = 2 2 = 4 = 1 0	1
н	-3.35066991340681916-0		09324180	123788109E+	.00	1.654464	15032522546+0	1
0_	chain -2.1967709088292	930E+00	-3.06	57113206942	9641E+	00 1.	4922556894097	260E+01
Н	1.9223613903801881E-0	1 -1.8	81100552	297898948E+	00	1.336456	7988153679E+0	1
	& END COORD							
_	& VELOCIII							
-2	.2980021206644073E-05	1.55429	99452656	53365E-04	-1.21	13782475	360606E-04	
-5	.0996586893007425E-06	1.6876	93652568	33876E-05	9.41	96798967	281296E-05	
-1	0684992432033976E-04	1 8646	98974458	32733E-05	1 15	59201320	281680E-04	
1	44174405010050220	C 0104	22200011	04000 05	2.05	05201020	00100000000	
1	.441/448581985933E-05	-6.81844	23/90911	LU499E-05	-2.95	253/6/15	881833E-05	
-6	.5666000657506674E-05	-3.0423	76519320	59675E-05	1.61	65500094	421202E-05	
-1	.2053884199283515E-04	-1.41173	37431283	39358E-05	1.30	93874159	804891E-04	
5	3307761158844764F-05	-1 6607	31023340	27297F-01	-1 57	28562897	308204E-04	
1	.55077011500447041 05	2.0007	1105000		1.57	20302037	0002041 04	
-1	.2568/03950591341E-04	3.9591.	11820888	3/531E-06	-2.88	01/3//52	282003E-04	
-2	.4680592507150064E-05	1.1830!	54283160)6724E-04	1.47	65436355	822033E-04	
1	.0228980744741374E-04	-2.23738	83673889	97859E-05	1.82	00469719	449006E-04	
_ 1	6312360049778342E-05	6 9720	3076578/	169028-05	1 23	03303761	077040E-04	
1	.0512500049770542E 05	0.9720.	00140705	105026 05	4.23	15500000	077040E 04	
1	.0//8818062550646E-04	4.04800	00149705	DI028E-02	-9.62	T2288328	5/63246E-0/	
- 3	.1289019788647958E-04	-2.61660	68446991	L3212E-04	1.29	23083716	5471083E-04	
5	.7989055969694262E-05	-1.06593	36419928	35422E-04	1.97	72700674	934032E-04	
-2	3745154664534372E-04	-1 0305	7946365	37330E-04	8 62	68311615	153462E-05	
-	E40(E10707(0)(CED 04	4 0000	F766000	742020 07	2 12	00011010	0101207 05	
5	.5406519/8/682665E-04	-4.2284:	5/66808	/4383E-0/	-3.13	6950484Z	810138E-05	
-2	.3692145480981336E-04	1.15234	43143444	17118E-04	-1.04	40951839	758511E-04	
1	.8094780091796675E-04	-3.0529	73760753	38942E-04	1.94	61485875	413504E-04	
2	7768931628797104E-04	-1 3041	41828565	54258E-07	-2 77	51395617	034967E-04	
1	0000530574745001E_05	1 00201	51032000	776158-04	_1 0/	00116202	072/16E_0/	
Ŧ	.0990000074740091E-00	1.0020	5405209		-1.94	90440202	9724106-04	
_	3.1945226164850/94E-04	2.6070	6318/558	384124E-04	6.3	23219455	84201//E-05	
-1	.0929478244937743E-04	-1.21732	21725220)1403E-04	-6.70	55193574	009213E-05	
-6	.6123653422228538E-06	9.65568	82347121	12553E-05	5.34	36013755	677511E-04	
1	1006//5726575623E_0/	_1 0034	62154017	717538-04	-2.70	00020700	462210E-04	
- -	10050437203730235 04	1 1701	0213401		2.70	70555555	1002010 04	
-2	.122584//16080008E-04	1.1/810	062/9165	54505E-04	-/.26	/2556424	108301E-04	
- 3	.9850683039762987E-05	8.23234	41959765	51003E-04	-1.04	69175426	699431E-03	
.3	.2126809746595972E-04	9.8435	16789246	58867E-04	8.16	59214079	440835E-04	
-3	6825765298899326F_05	-1 3737	95909123	28536F-03	6 77	85303172	706320E-04	
- 5	104111007240567520E-0J	-1.3/3/.	9390912.	50550E-05	0.77	100535172	.700320E-04	
-1	.19411100/34056/6E-04	2.1259.	21866846	50Z34E-04	-4.64	42053066	959990E-04	
-2	.1783796474183412E-05	-4.28508	82967765	54992E-04	-4.89	85111970)552579E-04	
-9	.3785565467209323E-05	3.8625	93672930)0516E-04	5.77	83358670	259765E-05	
_1	2825859844126374F-04	1 1681	5451820/	17265F-03	1 01	62591889	2089338-03	
- 1	0/76005100001160	1.100L		1,2000 00 107600 04	1 00	17000017		
T	.24/0233133930103E-U4	-2.90390	0083/3/6	00/03E-04	1.89	T 102091/	0420435-04	
4	.3979123388169772E-05	-6.98354	48051332	26473E-05	-1.52	20784455	148529E-04	
-1	.5520378340192457E-04	4.5636	50999341	L5088E-04	-2.32	65738212	957052E-04	
-4	1591964536162463E-05	-4.2693	8227250	54261E-05	4.17	52972361	626983E-05	
0	A11792A2A3A6A020E-04	_3 3700'	32200100	3/10F-0/	_1 60	77232171	2736385-04	
9		3.3/09.	52203493	000000000	-4.09	112334/4	2/30305-04	
6	.8580595749062899E-05	-4.42740	00673679	92098E-04	-3.75	35974792	224570E-04	
2	.7723568471954004E-04	3.1521	66023861	L6319E-04	2.87	44359545	053138E-05	
3	.1868653219635325E-05	-3.9474	44175571	L0964E-04	-2.24	15896425	267528E-04	

```
1.7072216942995045E-04
                                                    -3.1962268060098701E-04
-1.0817738936804210E-03
5.3705459438443211E-04
                          4.9517472129014385E-04
                                                    -3.4309291553731640E-04
1.2610211262774550E-03
                           3.1485737801901983E-04
                                                    -2.6727059814034477E-04
-7.0348320140906851E-05
                          -2.6241824671857121E-05
                                                    2.0757234003929614E-04
2.5808755677644249E-04
                          1.1078574914294675E-03
                                                    3.1027010272723352E-05
     &END VELOCITY
     &KIND Fe_up
       BASIS_SET DZVP-MOLOPT-SR-GTH-q16
       BASIS_SET AUX_FIT cFIT11
      POTENTIAL GTH-BLYP-q16
       &POTENTIAL
4 6 6
0.360000000000000000 2 0.7011025100000000E+01 -0.2227466700000000E+00
3
0.276205330000000E+00 2 0.611495980000001E+00 0.799235733000000E+01
-0.103180889500000E+02
0.247130050000000E+00 2 -0.8710555919999999E+01 0.8684169239999999E+01
-0.1027524761000000E+02
0.223533980000000E+00 1 -0.1241150401000000E+02
       &END POTENTIAL
       &DFT_PLUS_U
                   Т
         L 2
         U_MINUS_J
                       1.4699730161045235E-01
       &END DFT_PLUS_U
       &BS T
         &ALPHA
               4 -2
          NEL
          L 2 0
          N 34
         &END ALPHA
         &BETA
               -6 -2
          NEL
          L 2 0
N 3 4
         &END BETA
       &END BS
     &END KIND
     &KIND Fe_down
       BASIS_SET DZVP-MOLOPT-SR-GTH-q16
       BASIS_SET AUX_FIT cFIT11
      POTENTIAL GTH-BLYP-q16
       &POTENTIAL
4 6 6
0.36000000000000000 2 0.7011025100000000E+01 -0.2227466700000000E+00
3
0.276205330000000E+00 2 0.611495980000001E+00 0.7992357330000000E+01
-0.1031808895000000E+02
0.247130050000000E+00 2 -0.8710555919999999E+01 0.8684169239999999E+01
-0.1027524761000000E+02
0.223533980000000E+00 1 -0.1241150401000000E+02
       &END POTENTIAL
       &DFT_PLUS_U
        T. 2
         U MINUS J
                       1.4699730161045235E-01
       &END DFT_PLUS_U
       &BS T
         &ALPHA
          NEL -6 -2
          L 2 0
N 3 4
         &END ALPHA
         &BETA
          NEL 4 -2
          L 2 0
N 3 4
         &END BETA
      &END BS
     &END KIND
     &KIND C
```

```
BASIS_SET DZVP-MOLOPT-SR-GTH-q4
      BASIS_SET AUX_FIT cpFIT3
      POTENTIAL GTH-BLYP-q4
      &POTENTIAL
2. 2.
0.338066090000000E+00 2 -0.9136268710000000E+01 0.1429259560000000E+01
2
0.302322230000000E+00 1 0.966551228000000E+01
0.286379120000000E+00 0
      &END POTENTIAL
    &END KIND
    &KIND O
      BASIS_SET DZVP-MOLOPT-SR-GTH-q6
      BASIS_SET AUX_FIT cpFIT3
      POTENTIAL GTH-BLYP-q6
      &POTENTIAL
2 4
0.243420260000000E+00 2 -0.1699189235000000E+02 0.256614206000000E+01
2
0.220831400000000E+00 1
                       0.1838885102000000E+02
0.217200700000000E+00 0
      &END POTENTIAL
      &BS T
        &ALPHA
          NEL
              2
          L 1
N 2
        &END ALPHA
        &BETA
          NEL
              2
          L 1
N 2
        &END BETA
      &END BS
    &END KIND
    &KIND Fe_surf_down
      BASIS_SET DZVP-MOLOPT-SR-GTH-q16
      BASIS_SET AUX_FIT cFIT11
      ELEMENT Fe
      POTENTIAL GTH-BLYP-q16
      &POTENTIAL
4 6 6
3
0.276205330000000E+00 2 0.611495980000001E+00 0.799235733000000E+01
-0.1031808895000000E+02
0.247130050000000E+00 2 -0.8710555919999999E+01 0.868416923999999E+01
-0.1027524761000000E+02
0.223533980000000E+00 1 -0.1241150401000000E+02
      &END POTENTIAL
      &DFT_PLUS_U
                  Т
        T.
           2
        U MINUS_J
                     1.4699730161045235E-01
      &END DFT_PLUS_U
      &BS T
        &ALPHA
          NEL -4 -2
          L 2 0
          N 34
        &END ALPHA
        &BETA
          NEL 4 -2
          L 2 0
          Ν
             34
        &END BETA
      &END BS
    &END KIND
    &KIND Fe_surf_up
      BASIS_SET DZVP-MOLOPT-SR-GTH-q16
```

```
BASIS_SET AUX_FIT cFIT11
     ELEMENT Fe
     POTENTIAL GTH-BLYP-q16
     &POTENTIAL
4 6 6
З
0.2762053300000000E+00 2 0.6114959800000001E+00 0.7992357330000000E+01
-0.1031808895000000E+02
-0.102752476100000E+02
0.223533980000000E+00 1 -0.1241150401000000E+02
     &END POTENTIAL
     &DFT_PLUS_U
               Т
       L 2
       U MINUS J
                   1.4699730161045235E-01
     &END DFT_PLUS_U
     &BS
         Т
       &ALPHA
        NEL 4 -2
       L 2 0
N 3 4
&END ALPHA
       & BETA
         NEL
            -4 -2
         L 2 0
N 3 4
       &END BETA
     &END BS
    & END KIND
    &KIND O_chain
     BASIS_SET DZVP-MOLOPT-SR-GTH-q6
     BASIS_SET AUX_FIT cpFIT3
     POTENTIAL GTH-BLYP-q6
     &POTENTIAL
2 4
0.243420260000000E+00 2 -0.1699189235000000E+02 0.256614206000000E+01
2
0.220831400000000E+00 1 0.183888510200000E+02
0.217200700000000E+00 0
     &END POTENTIAL
    &END KIND
    &KIND H
     BASIS_SET DZVP-MOLOPT-SR-GTH-q1
     BASIS_SET AUX_FIT cpFIT3
     POTENTIAL GTH-BLYP-q1
     &POTENTIAL
1
Ω
     &END POTENTIAL
    &END KIND
    & TOPOLOGY
     NUMBER_OF_ATOMS
                   45
     MULTIPLE_UNIT_CELL 1 1 1
    &END TOPOLOGY
  &END SUBSYS
&END FORCE_EVAL
```

A.3 LAMMPS input files

A.3.1 Input Data file - adsorbed hexanoic acid on hematite

45 atoms 19 bonds

33 angles 42 dihedrals 1 impropers 7 atom types 8 bond types 11 angle types 11 dihedral types 1 improper types -1.411500 3.661310 xlo xhi 0.580420 4.973640 ylo yhi -6.438855 23.561145 zlo zhi -2.535681 0.000000 0.000000 xy xz yz Bond Coeffs 1 268 1.529 # C-C 2 268 1.529 # C-C2 3 317 1.522 # C-C3 4 340 1.090 # C-H 5 340 1.090 # C2-H 6 656 1.250 # C3-O2 7 553 0.960 # H-O 8 130.0 2.116 # Fe-O Angle Coeffs 1 58.35 112.70 # C-C-C 2 58.35 112.70 # C-C-C2 3 63.00 111.10 # C-C-C3 4 37.50 110.70 # C-C-H 5 37.50 110.70 # C-C2-H 6 70.00 117.00 # C-C3-O2 7 37.50 110.70 # C2-C-H 8 35.00 109.50 # C3-C-H 9 33.00 107.80 # H-C-H 10 33.00 107.80 # H-C2-H 11 80.00 126.00 # 02-C3-O2 Dihedral Coeffs 0.157 0.000 # C-C-C-C 1 1.740 0.279 2 1.740 0.157 0.279 0.000 # C-C-C-C2 3 -3.185 0.493 0.825 0.000 # C-C-C-C3 4 0.000 0.000 0.366 0.000 # C-C-C-H 0.366 5 0.000 0.000 0.000 # C-C-C2-H 0.000 6 0.000 -0.820 0.000 # C-C-C3-O2 7 0.000 0.000 0.366 0.000 # С2-С-С-Н 8 0.000 0.000 -0.225 0.000 # C3-C-C-H 9 0.000 0.000 0.318 0.000 # H-C-C-H 0.318 10 0.000 0.000 0.000 # H-C-C2-H 0.000 0.000 # H-C-C3-O2 11 0.000 0.000 Improper Coeffs 1 10.500 2 # C-O2-C3-O2 -1 Masses 1 12.010700 # C 2 12.010700 # C2 3 12.010700 # C3 4 55.845001 # Fe 5 1.007940 # H 6 15.999400 # O 7 15.999400 # 02

1 1 4 3.00000 -1.658273 -2.929476 3.172149 # Fe 2 1 4 3.000000 -3.116549 -0.404919 7.293750 # Fe 3 1 4 3.000000 -3.110206 -0.393480 11.222521 # Fe 5 1 4 3.000000 -0.252545 -0.288292 11.977078 # Fe 6 1 4 3.000000 -0.125535 -0.399918 4.952095 # Fe 1 4 3.000000 -0.189537 -0.416337 8.842369 # Fe 9 1 4 3.000000 -1.676303 -2.942323 9.645297 # Fe 1 1 4 3.000000 -1.795989 -2.979748 13.465688 # Fe 1 1 4 3.000000 -1.795989 -2.979748 13.465688 # Fe 1 1 4 3.000000 -1.174639 -1.227929 10.376303 # O 12 1 6 -2.000000 -1.59148 0.379562 3.406489 # O 12 1 6 -2.000000 -1.59148 0.379562 3.406489 # O 13 1 6 -2.000000 -1.59148 0.379562 3.406489 # O 14 1 6 -2.000000 -1.59148 0.379562 3.406489 # O 15 1 6 -2.000000 -1.59148 0.379562 3.406489 # O 16 1 6 -2.000000 -1.600977 -1.208231 10.410455 # O 17 1 6 -2.000000 -1.656662 0.519385 8.086652 # O 19 1 6 -2.000000 -0.159247 -2.141663 8.073245 # O 21 1 6 -2.000000 -0.152296 -2.112421 12.775674 # O 21 1 6 -2.000000 -1.735790 -1.206915 5.728033 # O 23 1 6 -2.000000 -1.735790 -1.206915 5.728045 # O 24 1 6 -2.000000 -1.785187 0.432847 12.717906 # O 23 1 6 -2.000000 -1.789187 0.432847 12.717906 # O 23 1 6 -2.000000 -1.789187 0.432847 12.717967 # H 23 1 5 0.074000 0.224958 0.554434 17.048847 # H 24 1 5 0.074000 0.224958 0.554434 17.048847 # H 25 1 5 0.074000 0.224958 0.554434 17.048847 # H 25 1 5 0.074000 0.224958 0.554434 17.048847 # H 26 1 5 0.074000 0.224958 0.554434 17.048847 # H 27 1 5 0.074000 0.224958 0.554434 17.047867 # O 23 1 5 0.090000 0.243496 -1.082512 21.486464 # H 29 1 1 -0.148000 -0.322122 1.643089 19.656034 # C 31 1 5 0.074000 0.224959 0.877344 20.37917 # C2 33 1 5 0.090000 0.243496 -1.08251 21.486464 # H 29 1 1 -0.148000 -0.512824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 34 1 5 0.074000 0.224599 0.87734 20.379169 # H 35 1 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 35 1 5 0.074000 0.2265166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 43 1 5 0.074000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H Bonds 1 7 20 33 1 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 29 32 8 6 30 39	At	on	ເຮ	
2 1 4 3.00000 -3.116549 -0.404919 7.293730 # Pe 3 1 4 3.000000 -3.110206 -0.393480 11.22521 # Fe 5 1 4 3.000000 -3.120737 -0.394024 4.080563 # Fe 7 1 4 3.000000 -0.191593 -0.394024 4.080563 # Fe 7 1 4 3.000000 -0.191593 -0.399918 4.952095 # Fe 8 1 4 3.000000 -1.676303 -2.942323 9.645297 # Fe 1 1 6 -2.000000 -1.50148 0.379562 3.406489 # O 1 2 1 6 -2.000000 -1.50148 0.379562 3.406489 # O 1 3 1 6 -2.000000 -0.164676 -1.989973 3.409102 # O 1 4 1 6 -2.000000 -0.164676 -1.989973 3.409102 # O 1 4 1 6 -2.000000 -1.500148 0.379562 3.406487 # O 15 1 6 -2.000000 -1.50148 0.379562 3.404874 # O 16 1 6 -2.000000 -1.500977 -1.208231 10.410455 # O 17 1 6 -2.000000 -1.656662 0.519385 8.086652 # O 19 1 6 -2.000000 -0.189296 -2.112421 12.775674 # O 21 1 6 -2.000000 -0.1735790 -1.206915 5.728033 # O 21 1 6 -2.000000 -1.735790 -1.206915 5.728033 # O 22 1 6 -2.000000 -1.785187 0.432847 12.717906 # O 23 1 6 -2.000000 -1.78187 0.432847 12.717964 # O 24 1 6 -2.000000 -1.178187 0.432847 12.717964 # O 25 1 6 -2.000000 -1.1789187 0.432847 12.71796 # O 25 1 6 -2.000000 -1.1789187 0.432847 12.71796 # O 25 1 6 -2.000000 -1.1789187 0.432847 12.717976 # H 27 1 5 0.074000 0.617932 2.004364 19.150087 # H 27 1 5 0.074000 0.158826 -1.012541 15.067466 # O 20 1 1 7 -0.800000 -1.19931 1.386838 5.726348 # O 21 1 5 0.074000 0.248498 0.554434 17.048847 # H 28 1 5 0.074000 0.248498 0.877344 20.379167 # H 27 1 2 -0.222000 -1.000622 2.824814 20.379167 # H 21 2 -0.222000 -1.000622 2.824814 20.379167 # H 21 1 -0.148000 -0.322122 1.643089 19.656034 # C 31 1 5 0.074000 0.28399 0.877344 20.379169 # H 31 1 -0.148000 -0.512824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 33 1 5 0.074000 0.25839 0.877344 20.379169 # H 35 1 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 38 1 5 0.074000 0.224598 0.827344 12.0379167 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.2256160 0.419944 19.166010 # H 41 1 7 -0.80000 0.2205166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 41 1 7 -0.80000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H Bonds 1 7 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 29 32	1 1	L 4	3	3.000000 -1.658273 -2.929476 3.172149 # Fe
$\begin{array}{c} 3.1 + 3.000000 & -3.110206 & -0.393480 & 11.222521 & Fe \\ 5.1 + 3.000000 & -0.252545 & -0.282292 & 11.977078 & Fe \\ 6.1 + 3.000000 & -0.191593 & -0.399918 & 4.952095 & Fe \\ 7.1 + 3.000000 & -0.195937 & -0.416337 & 8.842369 & Fe \\ 9.1 + 3.000000 & -1.795989 & -2.979748 & 13.465688 & Fe \\ 1.1 + 6 & -2.000000 & -1.590148 & 0.379562 & 3.406489 & 0 \\ 12 + 6 & -2.000000 & -1.590148 & 0.379562 & 3.406489 & 0 \\ 12 + 6 & -2.000000 & -0.164676 & -1.989973 & 3.409102 & 0 \\ 14 + 6 & -2.000000 & -1.67303 & -0.40579 & 3.409102 & 0 \\ 14 + 1 & -2.000000 & -0.207371 & 1.213406 & 10.436533 & 0 \\ 15 + 6 & -2.000000 & -1.65662 & 0.519355 & 8.086552 & + 0 \\ 17 + 6 & -2.000000 & -1.65662 & 0.519355 & 8.086552 & + 0 \\ 19 + 6 & -2.000000 & -0.259247 & -2.141663 & 8.073245 & # 0 \\ 20 + 6 & -2.000000 & -1.375790 & -1.206915 & 5.728033 & + 0 \\ 21 + 6 & -2.000000 & -1.375790 & -1.206915 & 5.728033 & + 0 \\ 22 + 6 & -2.000000 & -1.222640 & 0.501063 & 12.729763 & + 0 \\ 23 + 6 & -2.000000 & -1.277735 & -1.332253 & 5.728045 & \pm 0 \\ 24 + 6 & -2.000000 & -1.78187 & 0.432847 & 12.717906 & \pm 0 \\ 25 + 1 & 6 & -2.000000 & -1.78187 & 0.432847 & 12.717906 & \pm 0 \\ 25 + 1 & 6 & -2.000000 & -1.8187 & 0.432847 & 12.717906 & \pm 0 \\ 25 + 1 & 6 & -2.000000 & -1.322122 & 1.643089 & 19.656034 & \# C \\ 20 + 1 & -0.448000 & -0.322122 & 1.643089 & 19.656034 & \# C \\ 21 + 5 & 0.074000 & 0.243848 & 0.27697 & \# H \\ 28 + 5 & 0.074000 & 0.243826 & -1.012541 & 15.067466 & \pm 02 \\ 23 + 5 & 0.074000 & 0.243824 & -0.001968 & 17.671101 & \# C \\ 23 + 5 & 0.074000 & 0.27839 & 0.877344 & 20.37917 & \# C \\ 23 + 5 & 0.074000 & -2.078159 & 0.98451 & 11.7325 & 18.000111 & \# H \\ 37 + 1 & -0.148000 & -1.235949 & 0.964457 & 18.624140 & \# C \\ 30 + 5 & 0.074000 & -2.265601 & -1.306231 & 17.275349 & \# H \\ 31 + 1 & -0.148000 & -1.255494 & 0.001968 & 17.671101 & \# C \\ 24 + 1 & 7 & -0.800000 & -1.349213 & -2.692109 & 15.332362 & \# C \\ 25 + 5 & 0.074000 & -2.265601 & -1.306231 & 17.275349 & \# H \\ Bonds \\ 17 + 20 + 33 \\ 24 + 26 + 29 \\ 34 + 27 + 35 \\ 4 + 29 = 34 \\ 7 + 29 = 32 \\ 8 + 30 = 39 $	2 1	L 4 I 7		0.000000 -3.116549 -0.404919 /.293/50 # Fe 0.000000 -1 6538/2 -2 938560 6 512067 # Eo
5 1 4 3.00000 -0.252545 -0.288292 11.977078 # Fe 6 1 4 3.00000 -3.120737 -0.394024 4.080563 # Fe 7 1 4 3.00000 -0.191593 -0.394024 4.080563 # Fe 8 1 4 3.00000 -0.189537 -0.416337 8.842369 # Fe 9 1 4 3.000000 -1.79589 -2.979748 13.465688 # Fe 10 1 4 3.000000 -1.79989 -2.979748 13.465688 # Fe 11 1 6 -2.000000 -1.590148 0.379562 3.406489 # 0 12 1 6 -2.000000 -0.207371 1.213406 10.436533 # 0 13 1 6 -2.000000 -0.207371 1.213406 10.436533 # 0 14 1 6 -2.000000 -1.656662 0.519385 8.086652 # 0 17 1 6 -2.000000 -1.656662 0.519385 8.086652 # 0 19 1 6 -2.000000 -0.259247 -2.141663 8.091213 # 0 18 1 6 -2.000000 -0.259247 -2.141663 8.073245 # 0 21 1 6 -2.000000 -1.735790 -1.206915 5.728033 # 0 22 1 6 -2.000000 1.222640 0.501063 12.729763 # 0 23 1 6 -2.000000 -1.77735 -1.332253 5.728045 # 0 24 1 6 -2.000000 -0.119093 1.336838 5.726348 # 0 25 1 6 -2.000000 -0.17932 2.004364 19.150087 # H 27 1 5 0.074000 0.617932 2.004364 19.150087 # H 27 1 5 0.074000 0.224958 0.55434 17.048847 # H 28 1 5 0.074000 -0.15826 -1.012541 15.067466 # 02 31 1 5 0.074000 0.243958 0.54434 17.048847 # H 28 1 5 0.074000 0.24396 -1.082918 13.671751 # H 34 1 5 0.074000 0.243959 0.877344 20.379917 # C2 33 1 5 0.900000 0.24396 -1.082918 13.671751 # H 34 1 5 0.074000 0.24396 -1.082918 13.671751 # H 34 1 5 0.074000 0.27333 -1.522866 15.662167 # C3 31 1 5 0.074000 0.27354 1.718125 18.000111 # H 37 1 1 -0.148000 -1.325949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 38 1 5 0.074000 0.274396 -1.889198 13.671751 # H 34 1 5 0.074000 0.07732 -0.741332 18.239664 # H 39 1 3 0.700000 0.24396 -1.829198 13.671751 # H 34 1 5 0.074000 0.07734 0.074132 18.239664 # H 39 1 3 0.700000 0.28333 -1.522866 15.662167 # C3 40 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 34 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.96457 18.624140 # C 34 1 5 0.074000 -2.065601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H Bonds 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 20 39	4 1	L 4		3.000000 - 3.110206 - 0.393480 11.222521 # Fe
6 1 4 3.000000 -3.120737 -0.394024 4.080563 # Fe 7 1 4 3.000000 -0.191593 -0.399918 4.952095 # Fe 8 1 4 3.000000 -1.676303 -2.942323 9.645297 # Fe 10 1 4 3.000000 -1.755989 -2.979748 13.465688 # Fe 11 1 6 -2.000000 -1.590148 0.379562 3.406489 # 0 12 1 6 -2.000000 -1.174639 -1.227929 10.376303 # 0 13 1 6 -2.000000 -0.164676 -1.989973 3.409102 # 0 14 1 6 -2.000000 -0.207371 1.213406 10.436533 # 0 15 1 6 -2.000000 -1.600977 -1.208231 10.410455 # 0 17 1 6 -2.000000 -1.600977 -1.208231 10.410455 # 0 17 1 6 -2.000000 -1.656662 0.519385 8.086652 # 0 19 1 6 -2.000000 -0.192296 -2.112421 12.775674 # 0 21 1 6 -2.000000 -1.735790 -1.206915 5.728033 # 0 22 1 6 -2.000000 -1.735790 -1.206915 5.728033 # 0 23 1 6 -2.000000 -1.735790 -1.206915 5.728033 # 0 23 1 6 -2.000000 -1.735790 -1.206915 5.728033 # 0 24 1 6 -2.000000 -0.119296 -2.112421 12.775674 # 0 21 1 6 -2.000000 -0.119293 1.336838 5.726348 # 0 24 1 6 -2.000000 -0.1292122 1.643089 19.650634 # C 25 1 6 -2.000000 -0.1292191 2.688251 21.486464 # H 27 1 5 0.074000 0.617322 2.004364 19.150087 # H 27 1 5 0.074000 -0.259247 -2.44308 19.650634 # C 31 1 7 -0.800000 0.158826 -1.012541 15.067466 # 02 31 1 5 0.074000 -0.485446 3.779944 20.207697 # H 27 1 5 0.074000 -0.485446 3.779944 20.207697 # H 32 1 2 -0.722000 -1.000622 2.824814 20.397917 # C 33 1 5 0.900000 0.243496 -1.889198 13.671751 # H 34 1 5 0.074000 -0.25824 -0.01968 17.671101 # C 35 1 5 0.074000 -1.751354 1.718125 18.000111 # H 37 1 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 0.07472 -0.741332 18.239664 # H 39 1 3 0.700000 -0.826333 -1.522866 15.662167 # C3 40 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 34 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 34 1 5 0.074000 -2.065601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H Bonds 5 0.074000 -2.065601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H Bonds 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 29 32 8 6 30 39	5 1	L 4	3	3.000000 -0.252545 -0.288292 11.977078 # Fe
7 1 4 3.00000 -0.191593 -0.399918 4.952095 # Fe 8 1 4 3.000000 -0.189537 -0.416337 8.82369 # Fe 9 1 4 3.000000 -1.775989 -2.977748 13.465688 # Fe 11 1 6 -2.000000 -1.590148 0.379562 3.406489 # O 12 1 6 -2.000000 -0.164676 -1.989973 3.409102 # O 14 1 6 -2.000000 -0.207371 1.213406 10.436533 # O 15 1 6 -2.000000 -1.600977 -1.208231 10.410455 # O 17 1 6 -2.000000 -1.66062 0.519385 8.086652 # O 19 1 6 -2.000000 -0.259247 -2.141663 8.073245 # O 20 1 6 -2.000000 -0.152296 -2.112421 12.775674 # O 21 1 6 -2.000000 -1.259247 -2.141663 8.073245 # O 22 1 6 -2.000000 -1.259247 -2.141663 8.073245 # O 23 1 6 -2.000000 -1.259247 -2.141663 8.073245 # O 23 1 6 -2.000000 -1.7875790 -1.206915 5.728033 # O 23 1 6 -2.000000 -1.7735790 -1.206915 5.728033 # O 24 1 6 -2.000000 -1.789187 0.432847 12.717966 # O 25 1 6 -2.000000 -0.19928 0.554434 17.048847 # H 27 1 5 0.074000 0.617322 2.004364 19.150087 # H 27 1 5 0.074000 0.224958 0.554434 17.048847 # H 28 1 5 0.074000 0.224958 0.554434 17.048847 # H 29 1 1 -0.148000 -0.322122 1.643089 19.656034 # C 30 1 7 -0.800000 0.158826 -1.012541 15.067466 # O 23 1 5 0.074000 0.224958 0.57434 20.207697 # H 24 1 2 -0.222000 -1.000622 2.824814 20.397917 # C2 33 1 5 0.0074000 0.24396 -1.889181 3.671751 # H 34 1 5 0.074000 0.224394 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 0.243946 -1.889181 3.671751 # H 34 1 5 0.074000 0.243949 -1.882431 6.179344 #H 25 1 1 -0.148000 -0.512824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 0.27839 0.877344 20.379169 # H 35 1 1 -0.148000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179344 # H 39 1 3 0.70000 0.243496 -1.882431 6.179344 # H 41 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179314 # H 41 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179314 # H 41 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # C2 5 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179344 # H 41 1 7 -0.800000 -1.2656601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H Bonds 7 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 20 33	6 1	L 4	3	8.000000 -3.120737 -0.394024 4.080563 # Fe
8 1 4 3.000000 -1.795989 -2.979748 13.465688 # Fe 10 1 4 3.000000 -1.795989 -2.979748 13.465688 # Fe 11 1 6 -2.000000 -1.590148 0.379562 3.406489 # 0 13 1 6 -2.000000 -0.164676 -1.989973 3.409102 # 0 14 1 6 -2.000000 -0.207371 1.213406 10.436533 # 0 15 1 6 -2.000000 1.175304 0.430579 3.404874 # 0 16 1 6 -2.000000 -1.660977 -1.208231 10.410455 # 0 17 1 6 -2.000000 -1.65662 0.519385 8.086652 # 0 19 1 6 -2.000000 -0.259247 -2.141663 8.073245 # 0 20 1 6 -2.000000 -0.162296 -2.112421 12.775674 # 0 21 1 6 -2.000000 1.277730 -1.206915 5.728033 # 0 22 1 6 -2.000000 1.277735 -1.332253 5.728045 # 0 23 1 6 -2.000000 -1.789187 0.432847 12.717906 # 0 25 1 6 -2.000000 -1.789187 0.432847 12.717906 # 0 25 1 6 -2.000000 -0.19928 0.554434 17.048847 # H 27 1 5 0.074000 0.617932 2.004364 19.150087 # H 27 1 5 0.074000 0.158266 -1.012541 15.067466 # H 29 1 1 -0.148000 -0.322122 1.643089 19.656034 # C 30 1 7 -0.800000 0.158826 -1.012541 15.067466 # H 29 1 1 -0.148000 -0.322122 1.643089 19.656034 # C 30 1 7 -0.800000 0.158826 -1.012541 15.067466 # H 23 1 5 0.074000 0.243396 -1.889198 13.671751 # H 31 1 5 0.074000 0.2839 0.877342 0.2379169 # H 35 1 1 -0.148000 -0.512824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 0.2839 0.877342 20.379169 # H 37 1 1 -0.148000 -1.23594 0.96457 18.62140 # C 30 1 7 -0.800000 0.243396 -1.889198 13.671751 # H 34 1 5 0.074000 0.07742 -0.741332 18.239664 # H 39 1 3 0.70000 0.28339 0.87344 20.379177 # C2 31 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.96457 18.62140 # C 24 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.96457 18.62140 # C 24 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.96457 18.62140 # C 34 0 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.96457 18.62167 # C3 40 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.96457 18.62140 # C 42 1 5 0.074000 -2.065166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.27534	7 1	L 4	3	8.000000 -0.191593 -0.399918 4.952095 # Fe
$ \begin{array}{c} 1 & 1 & 3 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 & .795989 & -2 & .979748 & 13 & .465688 \ \# & Fe \\ 11 & 1 & 6 & -2 & .000000 & -1 & .590148 & 0 & .379562 & 3 & .406489 \ \# & O \\ 12 & 1 & 6 & -2 & .000000 & -1 & .590148 & 0 & .379562 & 3 & .406489 \ \# & O \\ 14 & 1 & 6 & -2 & .000000 & -0 & .207371 & 1 & .213406 & 10 & .436533 \ \# & O \\ 15 & 1 & 6 & -2 & .000000 & -1 & .650662 & 0 & .519385 & 8 & .086552 \ \# & O \\ 17 & 1 & 6 & -2 & .000000 & -1 & .656662 & 0 & .519385 & 8 & .086552 \ \# & O \\ 19 & 1 & 6 & -2 & .000000 & -1 & .656662 & 0 & .519385 & 8 & .086552 \ \# & O \\ 19 & 1 & 6 & -2 & .000000 & -1 & .656662 & 0 & .519385 & 8 & .086552 \ \# & O \\ 20 & 1 & 6 & -2 & .000000 & -1 & .735790 & -1 & .206915 & 5 & .728033 \ \# & O \\ 21 & 1 & 6 & -2 & .000000 & -1 & .735790 & -1 & .206915 & 5 & .728033 \ \# & O \\ 22 & 1 & 6 & -2 & .000000 & 1 & .27735 & -1 & .332253 & 5 & .728045 \ \# & O \\ 23 & 1 & 6 & -2 & .000000 & -1 & .789187 & 0 & .432847 & 12 & .717906 \ \# & O \\ 25 & 1 & 6 & -2 & .000000 & -1 & .789187 & 0 & .432847 & 12 & .717906 \ \# & O \\ 25 & 1 & 6 & -2 & .000000 & -1 & .789187 & 0 & .432847 & 12 & .717906 \ \# & O \\ 25 & 1 & 6 & -2 & .000000 & -1 & .023191 & 2 & .688251 & 21 & .486464 \ \# H \\ 29 & 1 & 1 & -0 & .148000 & -0 & .322122 & 1 & .643089 & 19 & .656034 \ \# & C \\ 20 & 1 & 7 & -0 & .800000 & 0 & .158826 & -1 & .012541 & 15 & .067466 \ \# & 02 \\ 21 & 1 & 5 & 0 & .074000 & -0 & .485446 & 3 & .779944 & 20 & .37917 \ \# & C \\ 23 & 1 & 5 & 0 & .074000 & -0 & .28339 & 0 & .877344 & 20 & .379169 \ \# H \\ 35 & 1 & -0 & .148000 & -1 & .235949 & 0 & .964457 & 18 & .624140 \ \# & C \\ 38 & 1 & 5 & 0 & .074000 & -1 & .235949 & 0 & .964457 & 18 & .624140 \ \# & C \\ 38 & 1 & 5 & 0 & .074000 & -1 & .235949 & 0 & .964457 & 18 & .624140 \ \# & C \\ 38 & 1 & 5 & 0 & .074000 & -2 & .078159 & 0 & .82843 & 16 & .179384 \ \# H \\ 11 & 1 & -0 & .480000 & -1 & .349213 & -2 & .692109 & 15 & .332362 \ \# & O \\ 34 & 27 & 35 \\ 4 & 28 & 28 \\ 34 & 27 & 35 \\ 5 & 1 & 29 & 37 \\ 6 & 4 & 29 & 34 \\ 7 & 25 & 32 \\ 8 & 6 & 30 & 39 \\ \end{array}$	9 1	L 4 I 4		3.000000 -0.189537 -0.416337 8.842369 # Fe 3.000000 -1 676303 -2 942323 9 645297 # Fe
11 1 6 -2.000000 -1.590148 0.379562 3.406489 # 0 12 1 6 -2.000000 1.174639 -1.227929 10.376303 # 0 13 1 6 -2.000000 -0.164676 -1.989973 3.409102 # 0 14 1 6 -2.000000 -1.600977 -1.208231 10.410455 # 0 15 1 6 -2.000000 -1.600977 -1.208231 10.410455 # 0 17 1 6 -2.000000 -1.656662 0.519385 8.086652 # 0 19 1 6 -2.000000 -0.259247 -2.141663 8.073245 # 0 20 1 6 -2.000000 -1.35790 -1.206915 5.728033 # 0 22 1 6 -2.000000 -1.735790 -1.206915 5.728033 # 0 23 1 6 -2.000000 -1.735790 -1.206915 5.728033 # 0 24 1 6 -2.000000 -1.77735 -1.332253 5.728045 # 0 24 1 6 -2.000000 -1.789187 0.432847 12.717966 # 0 25 1 6 -2.000000 -1.739187 0.432847 12.717966 # 0 26 1 5 0.074000 0.224958 0.554434 17.048847 # H 27 1 5 0.074000 0.224958 0.554434 17.048847 # H 28 1 5 0.074000 0.158826 -1.012541 15.067466 # 02 31 1 7 -0.800000 0.158826 -1.012541 15.067466 # 02 31 1 5 0.074000 -0.485446 3.779944 20.207697 # H 21 2 -0.222000 -1.000622 2.824814 20.397917 # C2 33 1 5 0.900000 0.243496 -1.889198 13.671751 # H 34 1 5 0.074000 -0.28339 0.877344 20.379169 # H 35 1 1 -0.148000 -0.32824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 0.028399 0.877344 20.379169 # H 37 1 1 -0.148000 -0.32824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 0.07742 -0.741332 18.239664 # H 37 1 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 38 1 5 0.074000 0.07742 -0.741332 18.239664 # H 39 1 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 38 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.255166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166100 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166100 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166100 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34	10	1	4	3.000000 -1.795989 -2.979748 13.465688 # Fe
12 1 6 -2.000000 1.174639 -1.227929 10.376303 # 0 13 1 6 -2.000000 -0.164676 -1.989973 3.409102 # 0 14 1 6 -2.000000 -1.600977 -1.208231 10.410455 # 0 15 1 6 -2.000000 -1.600977 -1.208231 10.410455 # 0 17 1 6 -2.000000 -1.656662 0.519385 8.086652 # 0 19 1 6 -2.000000 -0.259247 -2.141663 8.073245 # 0 20 1 6 -2.000000 -1.92296 -2.112421 12.775674 # 0 21 1 6 -2.000000 -1.735790 -1.206915 5.728033 # 0 22 1 6 -2.000000 -1.735790 -1.206915 5.728033 # 0 23 1 6 -2.000000 -1.789187 0.432847 12.717906 # 0 24 1 6 -2.000000 -1.789187 0.432847 12.717906 # 0 25 1 6 -2.000000 -0.119093 1.336838 5.726348 # 0 26 1 5 0.074000 0.617932 2.004364 19.150087 # H 27 1 5 0.074000 -0.321212 1.643089 19.656034 # C 30 1 7 -0.800000 0.158826 -1.012541 15.067466 # 02 31 1 5 0.074000 -0.485446 3.779944 20.207697 # H 21 2 -0.222000 -1.000622 2.824814 20.397917 # C2 33 1 5 0.900000 0.243496 -1.889198 13.671751 # H 34 1 5 0.074000 -0.82839 0.877344 20.379169 # H 35 1 1 -0.148000 -0.328247 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 0.28839 0.877344 20.379167 # G 31 1 5 0.074000 0.28839 0.877344 20.379169 # H 35 1 1 -0.148000 -0.32824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 0.07742 -0.741332 18.239664 # H 49 1 3 0.700000 -0.286333 -1.522866 15.6621677 # C3 40 1 5 0.074000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 38 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.504783 -0.700533 16.729174 # C 42 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.504783 -0.70533 16.729174 # C 42 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 8 6 30 39	11	1	6	-2.000000 -1.590148 0.379562 3.406489 # O
13 1 6 -2.000000 -0.164676 -1.989973 3.409102 # 0 14 1 6 -2.000000 -0.207371 1.213406 10.436533 # 0 15 1 6 -2.000000 1.175304 0.430579 3.404874 # 0 16 1 6 -2.000000 -1.600977 -1.208231 10.410455 # 0 17 1 6 -2.000000 -0.259247 -2.141663 8.091213 # 0 20 1 6 -2.000000 -0.259247 -2.141663 8.073245 # 0 20 1 6 -2.000000 -1.735790 -1.206915 5.728033 # 0 21 1 6 -2.000000 -1.222640 0.501063 12.729763 # 0 23 1 6 -2.000000 -1.277735 -1.332253 5.728045 # 0 24 1 6 -2.000000 -1.789187 0.432847 12.717906 # 0 25 1 6 -2.000000 -1.7932 2.004364 19.150087 # H 27 1 5 0.074000 0.224958 0.554434 17.048847 # H 28 1 5 0.074000 0.224958 0.554434 17.048847 # H 29 1 1 -0.148000 -0.322122 1.643089 19.656034 # C 30 1 7 -0.800000 0.15826 -1.012541 15.067466 # 02 31 1 5 0.074000 -0.485446 3.779944 20.207697 # H 32 1 2 -0.222000 -1.000622 2.824814 20.397917 # C2 33 1 5 0.900000 0.24396 -1.889198 13.671751 # H 45 1 1 -0.148000 -0.512824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 -0.512824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 -0.512824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 -0.2839 0.877344 20.3979169 # H 35 1 1 -0.148000 -0.512824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 -1.751354 1.718125 18.000111 # H 37 1 1 -0.148000 -0.52833 -1.522866 15.662167 # C3 40 1 5 0.074000 -0.278159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 38 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.205166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 43 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 43 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H Bonds 1 7 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 32 8 6 30 39	12	1	6	-2.000000 1.174639 -1.227929 10.376303 # 0
14 1 6 -2.000000 -1.75304 0.430579 3.404874 # 0 16 1 6 -2.000000 1.344681 0.406936 8.091213 # 0 18 1 6 -2.000000 -1.656662 0.519385 8.086652 # 0 19 1 6 -2.000000 -0.259247 -2.141663 8.073245 # 0 20 1 6 -2.000000 -1.735790 -1.206915 5.728033 # 0 21 1 6 -2.000000 -1.735790 -1.206915 5.728033 # 0 22 1 6 -2.000000 -1.272640 0.501063 12.729763 # 0 23 1 6 -2.000000 -1.77975 -1.332253 5.728045 # 0 24 1 6 -2.000000 -0.119093 1.336838 5.726348 # 0 25 1 6 -2.000000 -0.119093 1.336838 5.726348 # 0 26 1 5 0.074000 0.617932 2.004364 19.150087 # H 27 1 5 0.074000 0.15826 -1.012541 15.067466 # 02 31 1 5 0.074000 -1.023191 2.688251 21.486464 # H 29 1 1 -0.148000 -0.322122 1.643089 19.656034 # C 31 1 5 0.074000 0.243958 0.554434 17.048847 # H 21 2 -0.222000 -1.000622 2.824814 20.397917 # C2 33 1 5 0.074000 0.243496 -1.889198 13.671751 # H 35 1 1 -0.148000 -0.512824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 0.243496 -1.889198 13.671751 # H 37 1 1 -0.148000 -0.512824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 0.243496 -1.889198 13.671751 # H 37 1 1 -0.148000 -1.751354 1.718125 18.000111 # H 37 1 1 -0.148000 -0.512824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 0.2078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 37 1 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 38 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.204783 -0.700533 16.729174 # C 42 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 43 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H Bonds 1 7 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 8 6 30 39	13	1	6	-2.000000 -0.164676 -1.989973 3.409102 # 0
<pre>16 1 6 -2.000000 -1.600977 -1.208231 10.410455 # 0 17 1 6 -2.000000 1.344681 0.406936 8.091213 # 0 18 1 6 -2.000000 -1.656662 0.519385 8.086652 # 0 19 1 6 -2.000000 -0.259247 -2.141663 8.073245 # 0 21 1 6 -2.000000 -1.735790 -1.206915 5.728033 # 0 22 1 6 -2.000000 1.227640 0.501063 12.729763 # 0 23 1 6 -2.000000 -1.789187 0.432847 12.717906 # 0 23 1 6 -2.000000 -0.119093 1.336838 5.726348 # 0 26 1 5 0.074000 0.617932 2.004364 19.150087 # H 27 1 5 0.074000 0.617932 2.004364 19.150087 # H 28 1 5 0.074000 -0.322122 1.643089 19.656034 # C 30 1 7 -0.800000 -1.28826 -1.012541 15.067466 # 02 31 1 5 0.074000 -0.322122 1.643089 19.656034 # C 31 1 5 0.074000 -0.485446 3.779944 20.207697 # H 29 1 1 -0.148000 -0.322122 1.643089 19.656034 # C 33 1 5 0.900000 0.243496 -1.889198 13.671751 # H 44 1 5 0.074000 -0.7512824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 38 1 5 0.074000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 38 1 5 0.074000 -0.826333 -1.522866 15.662167 # C3 40 1 5 0.074000 -0.826333 -1.522866 15.662167 # C3 41 1 -0.148000 -0.512824 -0.741332 18.239664 # H 41 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 38 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 -0.148000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 -0.148000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H Bonds 1 7 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 32 8 6 30 39 </pre>	14 15	⊥ 1	6 6	-2.000000 -0.20/3/1 1.213408 10.438333 # 0 -2.000000 1 175304 0 430579 3 404874 # 0
17 1 6 -2.000000 1.344681 0.406936 8.091213 # 0 18 1 6 -2.000000 -1.656662 0.519385 8.086652 # 0 19 1 6 -2.000000 -0.192296 -2.112421 12.775674 # 0 21 1 6 -2.000000 1.222640 0.501063 12.729763 # 0 23 1 6 -2.000000 1.227735 -1.332253 5.728045 # 0 24 1 6 -2.000000 -1.789187 0.432847 12.717906 # 0 25 1 6 -2.000000 -0.119093 1.336838 5.726348 # 0 26 1 5 0.074000 0.617932 2.004364 19.150087 # H 27 1 5 0.074000 0.122958 0.554434 17.048847 # H 28 1 5 0.074000 0.123912 2.604364 19.150087 # H 29 1 1 -0.148000 -0.322122 1.643089 19.656034 # C 30 1 7 -0.800000 0.158826 -1.012541 15.067466 # 02 31 1 5 0.074000 0.243958 0.57344 20.307917 # C2 33 1 5 0.074000 0.243496 -1.889198 13.671751 # H 34 1 5 0.074000 0.28839 0.877344 20.379169 # H 35 1 1 -0.148000 -0.52824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 0.278154 1.718125 18.000111 # H 37 1 1 -0.148000 -0.52824 -0.741332 18.239664 # H 39 1 3 0.70000 0.278159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 38 1 5 0.074000 0.077742 -0.741332 18.239664 # H 39 1 3 0.70000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.504783 -0.700533 16.729174 # C 42 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 41 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.056601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H Bonds 1 7 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 9 32 8 6 30 39	16	1	6	-2.000000 -1.600977 -1.208231 10.410455 # 0
18 1 6 -2.000000 -1.656662 0.519385 8.086652 # 0 19 1 6 -2.000000 -0.259247 -2.141663 8.073245 # 0 20 1 6 -2.000000 -1.735790 -1.206915 5.728033 # 0 22 1 6 -2.000000 1.222640 0.501063 12.729763 # 0 23 1 6 -2.000000 -1.789187 0.432847 12.717906 # 0 24 1 6 -2.000000 -0.119093 1.336838 5.726348 # 0 25 1 6 -2.000000 -0.119093 1.336838 5.726348 # 0 26 1 5 0.074000 0.617932 2.004364 19.150087 # H 27 1 5 0.074000 0.224958 0.554434 17.048847 # H 28 1 5 0.074000 -1.023191 2.688251 21.486464 # H 29 1 1 -0.148000 -0.322122 1.643089 19.656034 # C 31 1 5 0.074000 -0.485446 3.779944 20.207697 # H 32 1 2 -0.222000 -1.000622 2.824814 20.397917 # C2 33 1 5 0.90000 0.24396 -1.889198 13.671751 # H 4 1 5 0.074000 -0.512824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 31 1 -0.148000 -0.512824 -0.01968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 34 1 5 0.074000 -0.826333 -1.522866 15.662167 # C3 40 1 5 0.074000 -0.826333 -1.522866 15.662167 # C3 40 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.205166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 43 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 41 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.0650601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H Bonds 1 7 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 29 32 8 6 30 39	17	1	6	-2.000000 1.344681 0.406936 8.091213 # O
<pre>19 1 6 -2.000000 -0.259247 -2.141663 8.073245 # 0 20 1 6 -2.000000 -0.192296 -2.112421 12.775674 # 0 21 1 6 -2.000000 1.272735 -0.32253 5.728033 # 0 22 1 6 -2.000000 1.277735 -1.332253 5.728045 # 0 24 1 6 -2.000000 -0.119093 1.336838 5.726348 # 0 25 1 6 -2.000000 -0.119093 1.336838 5.726348 # 0 26 1 5 0.074000 0.617932 2.004364 19.150087 # H 27 1 5 0.074000 0.224958 0.554434 17.048847 # H 28 1 5 0.074000 -0.322122 1.643089 19.656034 # C 30 1 7 -0.800000 -0.18826 -1.012541 15.067466 # 02 31 1 5 0.074000 -0.485446 3.779944 20.207697 # H 32 1 2 -0.222000 -1.000622 2.824814 20.397917 # C2 33 1 5 0.90000 0.243496 -1.889198 13.677151 # H 34 1 5 0.074000 -0.512824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 -1.253549 0.964457 18.624140 # C 38 1 5 0.074000 -0.826333 -1.522866 15.662167 # C3 40 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.504783 -0.700533 16.729174 # C 42 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.0650601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H 37 1 5 0.074000 -2.0650601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H 41 1 1 -0.18000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H 47 7 20 33 4 2 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 29 32 8 6 30 39 </pre>	18	1	6	-2.000000 -1.656662 0.519385 8.086652 # O
20 1 0 -2.000000 -0.192290 -2.112421 12.713074 # 0 21 1 6 -2.000000 -1.735790 -1.206915 5.728033 # 0 22 1 6 -2.000000 1.227735 -1.332253 5.728045 # 0 24 1 6 -2.000000 -1.789187 0.432847 12.717906 # 0 25 1 6 -2.000000 -0.119093 1.336838 5.726348 # 0 26 1 5 0.074000 0.617932 2.004364 19.150087 # H 27 1 5 0.074000 0.224958 0.554434 17.048847 # H 28 1 5 0.074000 -1.023191 2.688251 21.486464 # H 29 1 1 -0.148000 -0.322122 1.643089 19.656034 # C 30 1 7 -0.800000 0.158826 -1.012541 15.067466 # 02 31 1 5 0.074000 -0.485446 3.779944 20.397917 # C2 33 1 5 0.900000 0.243496 -1.889198 13.671751 # H 44 1 5 0.074000 -0.512824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 38 1 5 0.074000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 38 1 5 0.074000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 38 1 5 0.074000 -0.826333 -1.522866 15.662167 # C3 40 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.504783 -0.700533 16.729174 # C 24 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 43 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 0 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 2 8 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 0 32 8 6 30 39	19 20	⊥ 1	6	-2.000000 -0.259247 -2.141663 8.073245 # 0
22 1 6 -2.000000 1.222640 0.501063 12.729763 # 0 23 1 6 -2.000000 1.277735 -1.332253 5.728045 # 0 24 1 6 -2.000000 -1.789187 0.432847 12.717906 # 0 25 1 6 -2.000000 -0.119093 1.336838 5.726348 # 0 26 1 5 0.074000 0.617932 2.004364 19.150087 # H 27 1 5 0.074000 0.224958 0.554434 17.048847 # H 28 1 5 0.074000 -1.023191 2.688251 21.486464 # H 29 1 1 -0.148000 -0.322122 1.643089 19.656034 # C 30 1 7 -0.800000 0.158826 -1.012541 15.067466 # 02 31 1 5 0.074000 -0.485446 3.779944 20.207697 # H 21 2 -0.222000 -1.000622 2.824814 20.397917 # C2 33 1 5 0.900000 0.243496 -1.889198 13.671751 # H 34 1 5 0.074000 -0.28839 0.877344 20.379169 # H 35 1 1 -0.148000 -0.512824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 0.027839 0.964457 18.624140 # C 38 1 5 0.074000 0.077742 -0.741332 18.239664 # H 39 1 3 0.700000 -0.826333 -1.522866 15.662167 # C3 40 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.504783 -0.700533 16.729174 # C 23 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 43 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H Bonds 1 7 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 0 32 8 6 30 39	20	1	6	-2.000000 -1.735790 -1.206915 5.728033 # 0
23 1 6 -2.000000 1.277735 -1.332253 5.728045 # O 24 1 6 -2.000000 -1.789187 0.432847 12.717906 # O 25 1 6 -2.000000 -0.119093 1.336838 5.726348 # O 26 1 5 0.074000 0.617932 2.004364 19.150087 # H 27 1 5 0.074000 0.224958 0.554434 17.048847 # H 28 1 5 0.074000 -1.023191 2.688251 21.486464 # H 29 1 1 -0.148000 -0.322122 1.643089 19.656034 # C 30 1 7 -0.800000 0.158826 -1.012541 15.067466 # O2 31 1 5 0.074000 -0.485446 3.779944 20.207697 # H 32 1 2 -0.222000 -1.000622 2.824814 20.37917 # C2 33 1 5 0.90000 0.243496 -1.889198 13.671751 # H 44 1 5 0.074000 0.028839 0.877344 20.379169 # H 35 1 1 -0.148000 -0.512824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 -1.751354 1.718125 18.000111 # H 37 1 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 38 1 5 0.074000 0.077742 -0.741332 18.239664 # H 39 1 3 0.700000 -0.826333 -1.522866 15.662167 # C3 40 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 -0.148000 -1.504783 -0.700533 16.729174 # C 42 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 43 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # O2 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H 41 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # O2 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H 47 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 0 33 2 8 6 30 39	22	1	6	-2.000000 1.222640 0.501063 12.729763 # 0
24 1 6 -2.000000 -1.789187 0.432847 12.717906 # 0 25 1 6 -2.000000 -0.119093 1.336838 5.726348 # 0 26 1 5 0.074000 0.617932 2.004364 19.150087 # H 27 1 5 0.074000 0.224958 0.554434 17.048847 # H 28 1 5 0.074000 -1.023191 2.688251 21.486464 # H 29 1 1 -0.148000 -0.322122 1.643089 19.656034 # C 30 1 7 -0.800000 0.158826 -1.012541 15.067466 # 02 31 1 5 0.074000 -0.485446 3.779944 20.207697 # H 32 1 2 -0.222000 -1.000622 2.824814 20.397917 # C2 33 1 5 0.900000 0.243496 -1.889198 13.671751 # H 34 1 5 0.074000 0.028839 0.877344 20.379169 # H 35 1 1 -0.148000 -0.512824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 -1.751354 1.718125 18.000111 # H 37 1 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 38 1 5 0.074000 0.077742 -0.741332 18.239664 # H 39 1 3 0.700000 -0.826333 -1.522866 15.662167 # C3 40 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.504783 -0.700533 16.729174 # C 42 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 43 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.8000000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H 17 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 0 32 8 6 30 39	23	1	6	-2.000000 1.277735 -1.332253 5.728045 # 0
<pre>25 1 6 -2.000000 -0.119093 1.33888 8 5.726348 # 0 26 1 5 0.074000 0.617932 2.004364 19.150087 # H 27 1 5 0.074000 -1.023191 2.688251 21.486464 # H 29 1 1 -0.148000 -0.322122 1.643089 19.656034 # C 30 1 7 -0.800000 0.158826 -1.012541 15.067466 # 02 31 1 5 0.074000 -0.485446 3.779944 20.207697 # H 32 1 2 -0.222000 -1.000622 2.824814 20.397917 # C2 33 1 5 0.900000 0.243496 -1.889198 13.671751 # H 34 1 5 0.074000 -0.512824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 -1.751354 1.718125 18.000111 # H 37 1 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 38 1 5 0.074000 0.077742 -0.741332 18.239664 # H 39 1 3 0.700000 -0.826333 -1.522866 15.662167 # C3 40 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.504783 -0.700533 16.729174 # C 42 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 43 1 5 0.074000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H Bonds 1 7 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 29 32 8 6 30 39</pre>	24	1	6	-2.000000 -1.789187 0.432847 12.717906 # 0
<pre>27 1 5 0.074000 0.224958 0.554434 17.048847 # H 28 1 5 0.074000 -1.023191 2.688251 21.486464 # H 29 1 1 -0.148000 -0.322122 1.643089 19.656034 # C 30 1 7 -0.800000 0.158826 -1.012541 15.067466 # 02 31 1 5 0.074000 -0.485446 3.779944 20.207697 # H 32 1 2 -0.222000 -1.000622 2.824814 20.397917 # C2 33 1 5 0.900000 0.243496 -1.889198 13.671751 # H 34 1 5 0.074000 -0.512824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 -1.751354 1.718125 18.000111 # H 37 1 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 38 1 5 0.074000 0.077742 -0.741332 18.239664 # H 39 1 3 0.700000 -0.826333 -1.522866 15.662167 # C3 40 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.779174 # C 42 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.779174 # C 42 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 43 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H Bonds 1 7 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 29 32 8 6 30 39</pre>	25 26	⊥ 1	ю 5	-2.000000 -0.119093 1.336838 5.726348 # 0 0 074000 0 617932 2 004364 19 150087 $\#$ H
28 1 5 0.074000 -1.023191 2.688251 21.486464 # H 29 1 1 -0.148000 -0.322122 1.643089 19.656034 # C 30 1 7 -0.800000 0.158826 -1.012541 15.067466 # 02 31 1 5 0.074000 -0.485446 3.779944 20.207697 # H 32 1 2 -0.222000 -1.000622 2.824814 20.397917 # C2 33 1 5 0.900000 0.243496 -1.889198 13.671751 # H 34 1 5 0.074000 0.028839 0.877344 20.379169 # H 35 1 1 -0.148000 -0.512824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 -1.751354 1.718125 18.000111 # H 37 1 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 38 1 5 0.074000 0.077742 -0.741332 18.239664 # H 39 1 3 0.700000 -0.826333 -1.522866 15.662167 # C3 40 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.504783 -0.700533 16.729174 # C 42 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H Bonds 1 7 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 29 32 8 6 30 39	27	1	5	0.074000 0.224958 0.554434 17.048847 # H
29 1 1 -0.148000 -0.322122 1.643089 19.656034 # C 30 1 7 -0.800000 0.158826 -1.012541 15.067466 # 02 31 1 5 0.074000 -0.485446 3.779944 20.207697 # H 32 1 2 -0.222000 -1.000622 2.824814 20.397917 # C2 33 1 5 0.900000 0.243496 -1.889198 13.671751 # H 34 1 5 0.074000 0.028839 0.877344 20.379169 # H 35 1 1 -0.148000 -0.512824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 -1.751354 1.718125 18.000111 # H 37 1 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 38 1 5 0.074000 0.077742 -0.741332 18.239664 # H 39 1 3 0.700000 -0.826333 -1.522866 15.662167 # C3 40 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.504783 -0.700533 16.729174 # C 42 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 43 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H Bonds 1 7 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 29 32 8 6 30 39	28	1	5	0.074000 -1.023191 2.688251 21.486464 # H
30 1 7 -0.800000 0.158826 -1.012541 15.067466 # 02 31 1 5 0.074000 -0.485446 3.779944 20.207697 # H 32 1 2 -0.222000 -1.000622 2.824814 20.397917 # C2 33 1 5 0.900000 0.243496 -1.889198 13.671751 # H 34 1 5 0.074000 0.028839 0.877344 20.379169 # H 35 1 1 -0.148000 -0.512824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 -1.751354 1.718125 18.000111 # H 37 1 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 38 1 5 0.074000 0.077742 -0.741332 18.239664 # H 39 1 3 0.700000 -0.826333 -1.522866 15.662167 # C3 40 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.504783 -0.700533 16.729174 # C 42 1 5 0.074000 -2.048099 2.945862 20.058216 # H 43 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H Bonds 1 7 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 29 32 8 6 30 39	29	1	1	-0.148000 -0.322122 1.643089 19.656034 # C
32 1 2 -0.222000 -1.000622 2.824814 20.397917 # C2 33 1 5 0.900000 0.243496 -1.889198 13.671751 # H 34 1 5 0.074000 0.028839 0.877344 20.379169 # H 35 1 1 -0.148000 -0.512824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 -1.751354 1.718125 18.000111 # H 37 1 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 38 1 5 0.074000 0.077742 -0.741332 18.239664 # H 39 1 3 0.700000 -0.826333 -1.522866 15.662167 # C3 40 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.504783 -0.700533 16.729174 # C 42 1 5 0.074000 -2.048099 2.945862 20.058216 # H 43 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H Bonds 1 7 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 29 32 8 6 30 39	30 31	⊥ 1	/5	-0.800000 0.158826 -1.012541 15.06/466 # 02 0 074000 -0 485446 3 779944 20 207697 # H
33 1 5 0.900000 0.243496 -1.889198 13.671751 # H 34 1 5 0.074000 0.028839 0.877344 20.379169 # H 35 1 1 -0.148000 -0.512824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 -1.751354 1.718125 18.000111 # H 37 1 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 38 1 5 0.074000 0.077742 -0.741332 18.239664 # H 39 1 3 0.700000 -0.826333 -1.522866 15.662167 # C3 40 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.504783 -0.700533 16.729174 # C 42 1 5 0.074000 -2.048099 2.945862 20.058216 # H 43 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H Bonds 1 7 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 29 32 8 6 30 39	32	1	2	-0.222000 -1.000622 2.824814 20.397917 # C2
34 1 5 0.074000 0.028839 0.877344 20.379169 # H 35 1 1 -0.148000 -0.512824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 -1.751354 1.718125 18.000111 # H 37 1 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 38 1 5 0.074000 0.077742 -0.741332 18.239664 # H 39 1 3 0.700000 -0.826333 -1.522866 15.662167 # C3 40 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.504783 -0.700533 16.729174 # C 42 1 5 0.074000 -2.048099 2.945862 20.058216 # H 43 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H Bonds 1 7 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 29 32 8 6 30 39	33	1	5	0.900000 0.243496 -1.889198 13.671751 # H
35 1 1 -0.148000 -0.512824 -0.001968 17.671101 # C 36 1 5 0.074000 -1.751354 1.718125 18.000111 # H 37 1 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 38 1 5 0.074000 0.077742 -0.741332 18.239664 # H 39 1 3 0.700000 -0.826333 -1.522866 15.662167 # C3 40 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.504783 -0.700533 16.729174 # C 42 1 5 0.074000 -2.048099 2.945862 20.058216 # H 43 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H Bonds 1 7 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 29 32 8 6 30 39	34	1	5	0.074000 0.028839 0.877344 20.379169 # H
37 1 1 -0.148000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C 38 1 5 0.074000 0.077742 -0.741332 18.239664 # H 39 1 3 0.70000 -0.826333 -1.522866 15.662167 # C3 40 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.504783 -0.700533 16.729174 # C 42 1 5 0.074000 -2.048099 2.945862 20.058216 # H 43 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # O2 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H Bonds 1 7 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 29 32 8 6 30 39	35	⊥ 1	1	-0.148000 -0.512824 -0.001968 1/.6/1101 # C
38 1 5 0.074000 0.077742 -0.741332 18.239664 # H 39 1 3 0.700000 -0.826333 -1.522866 15.662167 # C3 40 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.504783 -0.700533 16.729174 # C 42 1 5 0.074000 -2.048099 2.945862 20.058216 # H 43 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H Bonds 1 7 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 29 32 8 6 30 39	37	⊥ 1	1	-0.148000 -1.235949 0.964457 18.624140 # C
39 1 3 0.700000 -0.826333 -1.522866 15.662167 # C3 40 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.504783 -0.700533 16.729174 # C 42 1 5 0.074000 -2.048099 2.945862 20.058216 # H 43 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # O2 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H Bonds 1 7 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 29 32 8 6 30 39	38	1	5	0.074000 0.077742 -0.741332 18.239664 # H
40 1 5 0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H 41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.504783 -0.700533 16.729174 # C 42 1 5 0.074000 -2.048099 2.945862 20.058216 # H 43 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H Bonds 1 7 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 29 32 8 6 30 39	39	1	3	0.700000 -0.826333 -1.522866 15.662167 # C3
41 1 1 -0.148000 -1.304783 -0.70083 10.729174 # C 42 1 5 0.074000 -2.048099 2.945862 20.058216 # H 43 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # O2 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H Bonds 1 7 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 29 32 8 6 30 39	40	1	5	0.074000 -2.078159 0.082843 16.179384 # H
43 1 5 0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H 44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H Bonds 1 7 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 29 32 8 6 30 39	41 42	⊥ 1	1 5	-0.148000 -1.504783 -0.700533 16.729174 # C 0 074000 -2 048099 2 945862 20 058216 $\#$ H
44 1 7 -0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02 45 1 5 0.074000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H Bonds 1 7 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 29 32 8 6 30 39	43	1	5	0.074000 -2.055166 0.419944 19.166010 # H
45 1 5 0.074000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H Bonds 1 7 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 29 32 8 6 30 39	44	1	7	-0.800000 -1.349213 -2.692109 15.332362 # 02
Bonds 1 7 20 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 29 32 8 6 30 39	45	1	5	0.074000 -2.265601 -1.306231 17.275349 # H
1 7 26 33 2 4 26 29 3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 29 32 8 6 30 39	1 - BC	onc	ls	33
3 4 27 35 4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 29 32 8 6 30 39	2 4	12	6	29
4 5 28 32 5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 29 32 8 6 30 39	3 4	1 2	7	35
5 1 29 37 6 4 29 34 7 2 29 32 8 6 30 39	4 5	5 2	8	32
7 2 29 32 8 6 30 39	5 1	L 2 1 3	9	31
8 6 30 39	7 2	± 2 2 7	9	32
	8 6	5 3	0	39

111 12345678911111111111222222222223333 123456789	9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
789A 012345678901234567890123D	012345678
n497427511 i499499277	5
00551494414144449616344889h	514144364
122223332 0 1 e2222333333	3
344 e6666422822222 222333322223333 4333334d666644442222	1333333334
201 <i>s</i> 88993777877999556031555990 <i>r</i>	255567990
2222223 1 0 a222222222222	3
44 99999923333 3333333333333333333333333	2443334444
115 2222235555557777779391111111 <i>s</i>	218773141
3333332 2 33333333333333333333333333333	
74277493434 4334433343444 4344444 7777777777	
12124187118563633144905055	
2 4 334334334	
563563563	

A.3.2 Input Data file - squalane

```
92 atoms
 91 bonds
 180 angles
 261 dihedrals
 0 impropers
Coords
1 -7.757820 2.443920 -0.847260 # C
2 -6.289970 2.592200 -1.270420 # C
3 -8.416020 3.024920 -1.528200 # H
4 -7.907130 2.809400 0.191760 # H
5 -8.068210 1.378400 -0.898780 # H
6 -5.395500 1.732390 -0.346390 # C
7 -5.482720 2.093330 0.702590 # H
8 -3.915000 1.717640 -0.763190 # C
9 -5.769260 0.684880 -0.385150 # H
10 -3.509620 2.744190 -0.694150 # H
11 -3.836990 1.359770 -1.813080 # H
```
```
67 -4.871590 4.232880 -1.629390 # H
68 -0.869250 1.991070 -0.169050 # C
69 -1.573620 0.285810 -1.314450 # H
70 -0.888150 2.376770 0.872590 # H
71 -1.320020 2.746090 -0.842140 # H
72 0.183190 1.895210 -0.499880 # H
73 3.504790 -1.258160 0.891360 # C
74 2.446710 -2.700440 -0.340080 # H
75 3.550990 -0.920910 1.948840 # H
76 3.262220 -0.391600 0.245930 # H
77 4.512910 -1.588010 0.573200 # H
78 14.482180 -13.927370 4.457680 # C
79 14.782740 -12.065650 5.522520 # H
80 15.159760 -14.508450 5.119190 # H
81
   14.553370 -14.336760 3.427100
                                  # H
82 13.452390 -14.079370 4.837850 # H
83 9.452950 -11.828270 3.385590 # C
84 10.161590 -10.125380 4.531850 # H
85 9.469920 -12.212980 2.343560 # H
86 8.401070 -11.730960 3.717810 # H
87 9.903160 -12.584740 4.057420 # H
88 12.092340 -12.586750 3.906340 # H
89 12.423800 -11.204330 5.026550 # H
90 5.036070 -8.910010 1.274300 # H
91 4.075690 -8.242630 2.650900 # H
92 5.325470 -9.440160 2.976860 # H
Types
1 2
2 1
3 5
4
 5
5 5
6
 1
7
 5
8 1
9 5
10 5
11 5
12 1
13 5
14
   1
15 5
16 1
17 5
18 1
19 5
20 5
21 5
22 1
23 5
24
   1
25 5
26 1
27 5
28 1
```

A.3. LAMMPS input files

84 5 85 5 86 5 87 5 88 5 89 5 90 5 91 5 92 5 Charges 1 -0.222000 2 -0.074000 3 0.074000 4 0.074000 5 0.074000 6 -0.148000 7 0.074000 8 -0.148000 9 0.074000 10 0.074000 11 0.074000 12 -0.148000 13 0.074000 14 -0.074000 15 0.074000 16 -0.148000 17 0.074000 18 -0.148000 19 0.074000 20 0.074000 21 0.074000 22 -0.148000 23 0.074000 24 -0.074000 25 0.074000 26 -0.148000 27 0.074000 28 - 0.14800029 0.074000 30 0.074000 31 0.074000 32 -0.148000 33 0.074000 34 -0.148000 35 0.074000 36 0.074000 37 0.074000 38 -0.074000 39 0.074000 40 -0.148000 41 -0.222000 42 0.074000 43 0.074000 44 -0.148000 45 0.074000

$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	$4 \\ 4 \\ 4 \\ 1 \\ 4 \\ 4 \\ 1 \\ 4 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 4 \\ 1 \\ 4 \\ 1 \\ 4 \\ 4 \\ 4 \\ 4 \\ 4 \\ 4$	6 8 8 12 12 12 12 14 14 14 16 16 18 18 18 22	7 11 12 13 15 14 69 16 68 19 18 17 22 20 21 25
2222333333333344423445678901223455555555555555555555555555555555555	441412414441441441241441777144414	$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 4 \\ 4 \\ 4 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 6$	222446398710233335476819044210657446399465786819944578699445786994457869946578699465786994657869946578699465786994657869999465786999946578699994657869999465786999946578699994657869999465786999946578699999999999999999999999999999999999

	4	1 2 3
	436	102111
24958678998012756021675102567	4366 9	987998111
5585855575766666667777778888888	5553446666 2	8 8 8 2
	2 2 6	0666668888
114445558888999333888833388883338	3111112222 3	0 1 0
5555555555555566666667777778888	6662	2228776661118
1	⊥324232111	
4141444141244447777777777777777777	y 4274	4144944419444
n	1949494142	
345678901234567890123456789014	0123	3456789012345
66666667777777777888888888888999	1234567891111	11111222222

$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 3 \\ 3 \\ 3 \\ 3 \\ 3 \\$	41944412472414494144494419441944412472414494	$\begin{smallmatrix} 8 & 1 \\ 8 & 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\$	$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 2$	15 14 15 16 66 99 89 80 11 19 18 20 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22
$\begin{array}{c} 57\\ 58\\ 9\\ 61\\ 23\\ 66\\ 66\\ 66\\ 66\\ 77\\ 73\\ 7\\ 7\\ 7\\ 7\\ 7\\ 7\\ 8\\ 0 \end{array}$	2 4 7 2 4 1 4 4 9 4 4 4 1 9 4 4 4 1 9 4 4 4 4 1 9 4 4 4 4	$\begin{array}{c} 22\\ 26\\ 73\\ 26\\ 24\\ 24\\ 24\\ 28\\ 27\\ 26\\ 26\\ 26\\ 30\\ 31\\ 30\\ 28\\ 33\\ 34\\ 32\\ 32\\ 32\\ 32\\ 32\\ 32\\ 32\\ 32\\ 32\\ 32$	$\begin{array}{c} 24\\ 24\\ 24\\ 24\\ 26\\ 26\\ 26\\ 26\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 33\\ 22\\ 33\\ 32\\ 33\\ 32\\ 33\\ 34\\ 34\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 73\\ 74\\ 73\\ 29\\ 28\\ 27\\ 29\\ 28\\ 30\\ 321\\ 32\\ 335\\ 335\\ 35\\ 35\\ 35\\ 35\\ 35\\ 35\\ 35\\ $

8788190110324344210 444444445454558888885555555888888555
33334344444444499991111
44444444466666660000001111111444444555
4444488888800000001111 4444444444444555555555555555
333333333444444444444400
99900056544488966661130000232111585444
2676444909888232888 44444444444444455855555555555555555
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 3 3 3 0 0 0
1111144444941449414242744194444444444444
19442417244441944555
0123456789012345678901234567890123456789012345
12345678901234567890000000000011111111111222222222222333333
888888888999999999911111111111111111111

$\begin{array}{c} 136\\ 137\\ 138\\ 140\\ 142\\ 1445\\ 1445\\ 1445\\ 1445\\ 15234\\ 15567\\ 15567\\ 1560\\ 16234\\ 165\\ 1662\\ 1662\\ 1665\\ 16666\\ 16666\\ 16666\\ 16666\\ 16666\\ 166666\\ 166666\\ 1666666\\ 16666666666666666666$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180	5 58 78 81 5 58 78 80 5 58 78 80 5 58 78 82 10 80 78 81 10 81 78 82 10 80 78 82 5 50 83 85 5 50 83 86 5 50 83 87 10 85 83 87 10 86 83 87	
D1r 1 4 2 9 3 7 4 4 5 9 6 7 7 4 8 9 9 7	ECTALS 5 1 2 6 5 1 2 64 5 1 2 63 3 1 2 6 3 1 2 64 3 1 2 63 4 1 2 64 4 1 2 64 4 1 2 63	

A.3.3 MD simulation - 1 m/s | 300K | 2 inversions of motion

Note: here only the input file for the simulation at 1 m/s relative velocity and 300 K temperature is shown. The other input files are simply obtained by changing the relative parameters in the provided input file.

```
units real
processors 4 4 1
atom_style full
bond_style harmonic
angle_style harmonic
dihedral_style opls
pair_style hybrid lj/cut/coul/long 10.0 buck/coul/long 10.0
special_bonds lj 0.0 0.0 0.5 coul 0.0 0.0 0.5
improper_style cvff
pair_modify shift yes mix geometric table 0
boundary p p p
box tilt large
```

```
read_restart ../restart10x10_pressure
#-----
kspace_style pppm 1e-5
pair coeff 1 1 lj/cut/coul/long 0.060 3.50 # C C2
pair_coeff 2 2 lj/cut/coul/long 0.060 3.50 # C2
pair_coeff 3 3 lj/cut/coul/long 0.015 3.75 # C3
pair coeff 5 5 lj/cut/coul/long 0.030 2.50 # H
pair coeff 7 7 lj/cut/coul/long 0.210 2.96 # 02
pair_coeff 1 4 lj/cut/coul/long 0.159640
                                        2.774887
pair_coeff 2 4 lj/cut/coul/long 0.159640
                                        2.774887
pair coeff 3 4 lj/cut/coul/long 0.079820 2.872281
pair coeff 4 5 lj/cut/coul/long 0.112883 2.345208
pair coeff 4 7 lj/cut/coul/long 0.298660 2.551862
pair coeff 1 6 lj/cut/coul/long 0.100965
                                         3.218695
                                         3.218695
pair_coeff 2 6 lj/cut/coul/long 0.100965
pair_coeff 3 6 lj/cut/coul/long 0.050483
                                         3.331666
pair_coeff 5 6 lj/cut/coul/long 0.071393 2.720294
pair coeff 6 7 lj/cut/coul/long 0.188889 2.960000
pair coeff 4 4 buck/coul/long 0.0 1.0 0.0
pair_coeff 4 6 buck/coul/long 2.5422e+04 0.3299 0.0
pair_coeff 6 6 buck/coul/long 5.2495e+05 0.149 6.4293e+02
timestep 0.5
thermo_style custom #args
thermo 1000
change_box all z final 0 90
group top id
1:9000:90 6:9000:90 7:9000:90 11:9000:90 15:9000:90 25:9000:90
group bottom id
46:9000:90 51:9000:90 52:9000:90 56:9000:90 60:9000:90 70:9000:90
group rest subtract all top bottom
reset_timestep 0
fix 1 rest nvt temp 300 300 40
fix 2 top move linear 0.000005 0.0 0.0
fix 3 bottom move linear -0.000005 0.0 0.0
dump 1 all custom 1000 move.lammpstrj id element q xu yu zu
dump_modify 1 element C1 C2 C3 Fe H O O2 sort id
run 1000000
write restart restartforward
unfix 2
unfix 3
fix 2 top move linear -0.000005 0.0 0.0
fix 3 bottom move linear 0.000005 0.0 0.0
run 2000000
write restart restartbackward
unfix 2
unfix 3
fix 2 top move linear 0.000005 0.0 0.0
fix 3 bottom move linear -0.000005 0.0 0.0
run 2000000
write_restart restartforward2
```

A.3.4 Input Data file - adsorbed stearic acid on hematite

81 atoms

55 bonds 105 angles 150 dihedrals 1 impropers 7 atom types 5 bond types 7 angle types 7 dihedral types 1 improper types -6.898112 -1.798028 xlo xhi 0.795297 5.189173 ylo yhi -8.031564 41.968436 zlo zhi -2.583940 0.000000 0.000000 xy xz yz Bond Coeffs 1 268 1.529 # C-C 2 317 1.522 # C-C3 3 340 1.090 # C-H 4 656 1.250 # C3-O2 5 553 0.960 # H-O Angle Coeffs 1 58.35 112.70 # C-C-C 2 63.00 111.10 # C-C-C3 3 37.50 110.70 # C-C-H 4 35.00 109.50 # C3-C-H 5 70.00 117.00 # C-C3-O2 6 33.00 107.80 # H-C-H 7 80.00 126.00 # 02-C3-O2 Dihedral Coeffs 0.279 0.000 # C-C-C-C 1.740 0.157 1 2 - 3.1850.825 0.493 0.000 # C-C-C-C3 3 0.366 0.000 # C-C-C-H 0.000 0.000 4 0.000 -0.820 0.000 0.000 # C-C-C3-O2 5 0.000 0.000 -0.225 0.000 # C3-C-C-H 0.000 0.000 0.318 0.000 # H-C-C-H 6 7 0.000 0.000 # H-C-C3-O2 0.000 0.000 Improper Coeffs 1 10.500 2 # C-O2-C3-O2 -1 Masses 1 12.010700 # C 2 12.010700 # C2 3 12.010700 # C3 4 55.845001 # Fe 5 1.007940 # H 6 15.999400 # O 7 15.999400 # 02 Atoms # full 1 1 4 3.000000 3.838640 1.460410 3.538320 # Fe 2 1 4 3.000000 1.288080 2.924420 7.537580 # Fe 3 1 4 3.000000 3.842910 1.468040 6.941190 # Fe 4 1 4 3.000000 1.297790 2.896980 11.589360 # Fe 5 1 4 3.000000 1.402810 0.000750 12.009110 # Fe 6 1 4 3.000000 1.278240 2.930030 4.702650 # Fe 7 1 4 3.000000 1.305690 0.000800 5.112500 # Fe 8 1 4 3.000000 -1.286750 4.389080 9.174760 # Fe 9 1 4 3.000000 3.855470 1.472020 9.824600 # Fe

10	1	4	3.000000 3.842740 1.541040 13.560470 # Fe
11 12	1 1	6 6	-2.000000 2.215370 4.358510 3.820930 # O -2.000000 0.339350 4.370840 10.644750 # O
13	1	6	-2.000000 -0.431830 3.030930 3.822550 # O
14 15	1	6	-2.000000 0.522750 1.344470 10.658550 # 0
16	1	6	-2.000000 3.051660 3.066300 10.636720 # O
17	1	6	-2.000000 2.290040 1.469030 8.374600 # 0
1819	⊥ 1	ь 6	$-2.000000 \ 4.635350 \ 0.126000 \ 8.361190 \ \# \ 0$ $-2.000000 \ -0.477580 \ 2.807240 \ 8.369220 \ \# \ 0$
20	1	6	-2.000000 -0.296960 2.958920 12.902110 # 0
21 22	1	6 6	-2.000000 2.864730 2.933730 6.080150 # O -2.000000 2.157590 1.557770 12.815850 # O
23	1	6	-2.000000 0.479190 4.294720 6.073740 # O
24 25	1	6	-2.000000 2.171170 4.308720 13.023180 # 0 -2.000000 0.504480 1.566430 6.079080 # 0
26	1	5	0.074000 -10.052510 3.668330 26.746269 # H
27	1	1	-0.148000 -11.298490 5.052500 28.816380 # C
20 29	1	1	-0.148000 -12.263450 6.099640 29.370939 # C
30	1	5	0.074000 -10.638060 4.698110 29.616699 # H
31 32	⊥ 1	5 2	-0.222000 -13.103380 5.576820 30.536039 # C2
33	1	5	0.074000 -13.637390 4.664500 30.247061 # H
34 35	1 1	5	0.074000 -13.851490 6.309040 30.860609 # H 0.074000 -12 474050 5 327880 31 398550 # H
36	1	5	0.074000 -4.634160 2.207800 21.555531 # H
37 38	1	1	-0.148000 -5.054160 4.119630 22.458599 # C 0.074000 -5.718820 4 470620 21 661880 # H
39	1	1	-0.148000 -5.884620 3.580480 23.619049 # C
40	1	5 1	0.074000 -6.438370 2.692900 23.286921 # H
41	1	1 5	0.074000 -5.219880 3.230910 24.416370 # H
43	1	5	0.074000 -7.527420 4.955300 23.388580 # H
44 45	1 1	5 1	-0.148000 -7.690750 4.067310 25.347040 # C
46	1	5	0.074000 -8.244260 3.179200 25.015829 # H
47	1	1 5	-0.148000 -8.667740 5.092990 25.914730 # C 0.074000 -7.024830 3.718310 26.143629 # H
49	1	5	0.074000 -9.334690 5.441700 25.118860 # H
50 51	1	5 1	0.074000 -8.113700 5.981220 26.244829 # H -0 148000 -9 494520 4 553380 27 078091 # C
52	1	1	-0.148000 -10.464280 5.582320 27.651390 # C
53 54	1	5	0.074000 -8.826650 4.199700 27.870550 # H
55	1	5	0.074000 -9.904090 6.467120 27.980400 # H
56	1	5	0.074000 -11.694880 6.983720 29.685181 # H
58	1 1	1 1	-0.148000 -0.455980 2.119740 18.445860 # C
59	1	5	0.074000 -1.003950 1.256300 18.050751 # H
ьU 61	⊥ 1	э 5	0.074000 0.166080 1.731840 19.260250 # H 0.074000 -2.836740 1.725370 19.817341 # H
62	1	5	0.074000 0.865270 0.839340 16.304600 # H
ьз 64	⊥ 1	1 1	-0.148000 0.432520 2.692620 1/.34/530 # C -0.148000 -1.434660 3.146760 19.006510 # C

$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	D.148000 -2.276680 2.605520 20.157560 # C .074000 -0.878750 4.027530 19.353741 # H .074000 -2.084440 3.509140 18.202869 # H D.148000 -3.246050 3.634100 20.732700 # C .074000 -1.616590 2.242260 20.952749 # H .074000 -0.170800 3.079880 16.522310 # H .074000 -3.908770 3.994950 19.939480 # H .074000 -2.685300 4.514990 21.070629 # H D.148000 -4.078480 3.092910 21.890711 # C .074000 -3.415270 2.739400 22.687580 # H .074000 -3.331240 1.408170 15.404590 # 02 .700000 2.371000 2.193460 15.811720 # C3 .074000 1.973030 1.164370 17.611170 # H D.800000 2.229000 3.351880 15.348060 # 02 .074000 2.252720 3.807600 13.920670 # H	
81 1 5 Bonds 1 5 24 2 3 26 2 1 27	.074000 0.988950 3.553630 17.731649 # н	
3 1 27 4 1 27 5 3 27 6 3 27 7 3 29	2 9 0 8 1	
8 3 29 9 1 29 10 3 32 11 3 32 12 3 32	5 2 33 34 35	
13 3 36 14 3 37 15 1 37 16 1 37 17 3 37 18 3 39	73 38 73 39 75 40	
10 3 39 19 3 39 20 1 39 21 3 41 22 1 41 23 3 41	42 41 43 45 44	
24 3 45 25 1 45 26 3 45 27 3 47 28 3 47	48 47 46 50 49	
2914730351311513235233352	51 53 52 55 54	
34 1 57 35 3 57 36 2 57 37 3 57	53 52 77 78	

444455555555 123456789111111111122222222222233333333333	3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
01234567890123456789012345678901234567890123456	89012345678
n133336331	
63333366663361333316633331633331633331633331633331633363	1331333131
1232222222	
0666666667777e908988777733322223333333733334443333444	555566666666
112999334888367 s 11229993348889397777001999334	88881334445
2222222222	
0666667777777 77777999922223333333333333333333	65666786666
99992222227777779999991111111	39045016578
55532353	
22220901625353333337377774444444444444444	
626345455395355021212354545	

	3^{+1} 4

444444444444444444444444444444444444444
4444444444444444444444545545545255255255
33334444444444444444444444444444444444
3333333333333344444444444444444444444
77777333444444333444444444444444444444
316633136666666676313666666763166666673316666667366613366666666
44444444455555555555666666666666677777777

Impropers 1 1 57 76 77 79

List of Figures

Stribeck friction coefficient curve and the lubrication regimes occurring in liquid lubrication.	3
Section of a thermal engine for automotive vehicles (ranges provided by Eni S.p.A).	4
Chemical structures of the base reference oil squalane and	10
the OFM molecules investigated in this study. \dots \dots \dots	12
vestigated in this study.	13
Chemical structures of the Anti-wear (ZnDTP - BB22) and	
the Dispersants investigated in this study	13
Picture of the AISI52100 standard MTM sample	15
a) Picture of the grazing incidence reflectance (GIR) objec-	
tive. b) Scheme showing the working principle of the GIR objective. Scheme by courtesy of Bruker	17
Snapshot of the wear track under the GIR objective. The green box corresponds to the measured spot which is on an area of around $160 \times 160 \text{ um}^2$. The width of the wear track	17
is about 200 μm	17
a) Side view of the Fe ₂ O ₃ slab cut to obtain the Fe-O ₃ -Fe-R termination (single-Fe). b) Top view of the surface of the	17
Fe2O3 slab.	21
Starting geometry of the MD simulation. The hydrogen atoms have been hidden for viewing purposes.	28
	Stribeck friction coefficient curve and the lubrication regimes occurring in liquid lubrication

3.1	FT-IR spectra of the OFMs investigated in the liquid phase.	32
5.2	MTM sample, in the section affected by the tribological	
	tests, and FT-IR spectrum of oleic acid sample (liquid). b)	
2.2	Molecular structure of oleic acid.	34
3.3	Sketch of the a) bidentate bridging and b) monodentate co-	25
2.4	ordination	35
3.4	a) micro-IRRAS spectrum of offected by the tribulation	
	tasta and ET IP apastrum of alaia amida campla (liquid)	
	b) Molecular structure of oleic amide	36
35	a) micro IPRAS spectrum of GMO adsorbed on the MTM	50
5.5	sample in the section affected by the tribological tests and	
	FT-IR spectrum of GMO sample (liquid) b) Molecular	
	structure of GMO	36
3.6	a) micro-IRRAS spectrum of XTJ785 adsorbed on the MTM	20
0.0	sample, in the section affected by the tribological tests, and	
	FT-IR spectrum of XTJ785 sample (liquid). b) Molecular	
	structure of XTJ785.	37
3.7	a) micro-IRRAS spectrum of PC21 adsorbed on the MTM	
	sample, in the section affected by the tribological tests, and	
	FT-IR spectrum of PC21 sample (liquid). b) Molecular	
	structure of PC21	38
3.8	micro-IRRAS spectrum recorded on the MTM sample that	
	was immersed in a lubricant containing both PC21 and OA	
	(black), in the section affected by the tribological tests, and	
	micro-IRRAS spectra of adsorbed PC21 and OA (blue and	
	brown, respectively).	40
3.9	a) micro-IRRAS spectrum of BB22 adsorbed on the MTM	
	sample, in the section affected by the tribological tests, and	
	ATR spectrum of BB22 sample (liquid). b) Molecular struc-	41
2 10	miero IDDAS anostrum recorded on the MTM completion	41
3.10	micro-IRRAS spectrum recorded on the MTM sample that	
	(black) and of adsorbed OA and BB22 (blue and brown	
	(black), and of adsorbed OA and BB22 (blue and brown, respectively) in the section affected by the tribological tests	42
3 1 1	micro-IRRAS spectrum recorded on the MTM sample that	72
5.11	was immersed in a lubricant containing both PC21 and RR22	
	(black), and of adsorbed PC21 and BB22 (blue and brown	
	respectively), in the section affected by the tribological tests.	42

3.12 Snapshots on the section affected by the tribolog	gical tests
of an MTM sample containing: a) both PC21 and	BB22; b)
BB22 only.	43
3.13 a) micro-IRRAS spectrum of XCA03 adsorbed on	the MTM
sample, in the section affected by the tribological	tests, and
ATR spectrum of XCA03 sample (liquid). b) I	Molecular
structure of XCA03	44
3.14 micro-IRRAS spectrum recorded on the MTM sa	Imple that
was immersed in a lubricant containing both OA an	and XCA03
(black), in the section affected by the tribological	tests, and
micro-IRRAS spectra of adsorbed OA and XCA	A03 (blue
and brown, respectively).	
3.15 micro-IRRAS spectrum recorded on the MTM sa was immersed in a lubricant containing both PC21 (black), in the section affected by the tribological micro-IRRAS spectra of adsorbed PC21 and XCA and brown, respectively).	and XCA03 tests, and A03 (blue
3.16 a) ATR spectra of XD23 (black) and XD18 (brow	vn) liquid
phase sample. b) Molecular structure of the dispe	rsant 46
3.17 From bottom to top: micro-IRRAS spectrum rec	corded on
the MTM sample that was immersed in a lubrican	it contain-
ing both XTJ785 and XD23, in the section affect	ted by the
tribological tests; micro-IRRAS spectrum record	led on the
MTM sample that was immersed in a lubricant c	containing
both XTJ785 and XD18, in the section affected by	the tribo-
logical tests; micro-IRRAS spectrum recorded on	the MTM
sample that was immersed in a lubricant contai	ning only
XTJ785, in the section affected by the tribolog	ical tests;
ATR spectrum of a liquid sample of XD18	
3.18 From bottom to top: micro-IRRAS spectrum rec	corded on
the MTM sample that was immersed in a lubrican	it contain-
ing both PC21 and XD23, in the section affected	ed by the
tribological tests; micro-IRRAS spectrum record	led on the
MTM sample that was immersed in a lubricant c	containing
both PC21 and XD18, in the section affected by	the tribo-
logical tests; micro-IRRAS spectrum recorded on	the MTM
sample that was immersed in a lubricant contai	ning only
PC21 in the section affected by the tribological tests	ests: ATP
spectrum of a liquid sample of XD18	

4.1	a) Snapshot of the final geometry of hexanoic acid in the monodentate configuration on the surface of hematite, and	
	b) Snapshot of the final geometry of hexanoic acid in the	
	bidentate bridging configuration on the surface of hematite.	
	Atoms shown in the models: Hydrogen (white), carbon (gray),	
	oxygen (red), and iron (orange).	52
4.2	Micro-IRRAS spectrum of the of oleic acid adsorbed on	
	the MTM sample, in the section affected by the tribolog-	
	ical tests, and calculated IR spectra of hexanoic acid ad-	
	sorbed on hematite in the monodentate and bridging struc-	
	tures (scale factor: 0.99)	54
4.3	a) Snapshot of the final geometry of hexanoic amide in the	
	monodentate configuration on the surface of hematite, and	
	b) Optimized geometry of hexanoic amide in the bidentate	
	bridging configuration on the surface of hematite. Atoms	
	shown in the models: Hydrogen (white), carbon (gray), ni-	
	trogen (blue), oxygen (red), and iron (orange).	55
4.4	Micro-IRRAS spectrum of the of oleic amide adsorbed on	
	the MTM sample, in the section affected by the tribological	
	tests, calculated IR spectra of hexanoic amide adsorbed on	
	hematite in the monodentate and bridging structures (scale	
	factor: 0.99), and FT-IR spectrum of the of ETROIV sample	
	(liquid phase).	57
4.5	Optimized geometry of glycerol mono hexanoate in the biden-	
	tate chelate configuration on the surface of hematite. Atoms	
	shown in the models: Hydrogen (white), carbon (gray),	
	oxygen (red), and iron (orange)	58
4.6	Micro-IRRAS spectrum of the of GMO adsorbed on the	
	MTM sample, in the section affected by the tribological	
	tests, and calculated spectra of glycerol mono hexanoate	
	adsorbed on hematite in the bidentate chelate configuration	50
	(scale factor: 0.97).	59
4.7	Optimized geometry of the C_6 representation of X1J/85 in	
	the monodentate configuration on the surface of hematite.	
	Atoms shown in the models: Hydrogen (white), carbon (gray),	(1
4.0	oxygen (red), and iron (orange).	61
4.8	MTM completion the costion officiated by the tribulation	
	ivitivi sample, in the section affected by the tribological tests, and coloulated anastro of $VTI795(C)$ adapted at	
	tests, and calculated spectra of $AIJ/\delta S(C_6)$ adsorbed on hometite in the monodontate structure (cools factor: 0.02)	60
	nematie in the monodentale structure (scale factor: 0.98).	02

4.9	Optimized geometry of the C_6 representation of PC21 in the bidentate chelate configuration on the surface of hematite. Atoms shown in the models: Hydrogen (white), carbon (gray), oxygen (red), and iron (orange).	64
4.10	Micro-IRRAS spectrum of the of PC21 adsorbed on the MTM sample, in the section affected by the tribological tests, and calculated spectra of $PC21(C_6)$ adsorbed on hematite in the bidentate chelate structure (scale factor: 0.96)	65
4.11	Micro-IRRAS spectrum of the of OA adsorbed on the MTM sample, in the section affected by the tribological tests (yellow), and outside the section affected by the tribological tests (black). All spectra are shown after correction of the baseline, without normalization.	67
4.12	Calculated spectra of hexanoic acid adsorbed on hematite, projected on a vector z at an angle α from the normal to the hematite surface. Each spectrum was obtained as a sum of the spectra calculated from the monodentate and bidentate bridging configurations.	68
4.13	Micro-IRRAS spectrum of the of OAm adsorbed on the MTM sample, in the section affected by the tribological tests (yellow), and outside the section affected by the tribological tests (black). All spectra are shown after correction of the baseline, without normalization.	69
4.14	Calculated spectra of oleic amide adsorbed on hematite, projected on a vector z at an angle α from the normal to the hematite surface. Each spectrum was obtained as a sum of the spectra calculated from the monodentate and biden- tate bridging configurations.	70
4.15	Micro-IRRAS spectrum of GMO adsorbed on the MTM sample, in the section affected by the tribological tests (yellow), and outside the section affected by the tribological tests (black). All spectra are shown after correction of the baseline, without normalization.	72
4.16	Calculated spectra of glycerol mono oleate adsorbed on hematite projected on a vector z at an angle α from the normal to the hematite surface.	e, 72

4.17	Micro-IRRAS spectrum of the of XTJ785 adsorbed on the MTM sample, in the section affected by the tribological tests (yellow), and outside the section affected by the tribological tests (black). All spectra are shown after correction of the baseline, without normalization.	73
4.18	Micro-IRRAS spectrum of PC21 adsorbed on the MTM sample, in the section affected by the tribological tests (yel- low), and outside the section affected by the tribological tests (black). All spectra are shown after correction of the baseline, without normalization	74
4.19	Calculated IR spectra of hexanoic acid adsorbed on hematite after 5 ps DFT-MD run at 300 K (black), and 423 K (brown).	76
5.1	Calculated adsorption energies and their interaction and pack- ing contribute to each of the investigated OFMs	81
5.2	Example of a Stribeck curve recorded from the MTM tri- bological measurement (black) and logistic fit (red, dashed line). R^2 of the fit: 0,998. The total Stribeck friction coeffi- cient is calculated as the area under the curve.	83
5.3	Measured friction coefficient for each of the MTM samples investigated plotted with respect to the adsorption energy calculated from the DFT models.	83
5.4	Gibbs' free energies of packing calculated from the DFT models of the OFMs investigated.	84
6.1	Snapshot (bottom view) of the 10x10 slab of hexanoic acid adsorbed on hematite after 2 ns classical MD run at 300K. The hematite slab has been hidden from view for clarity purposes.	89
6.2	Snapshot (bottom view) of the 10x10 slab of hexanoic acid adsorbed on hematite after 2 ns classical MD run at 420K. The hematite slab has been hidden from view for clarity purposes.	89
6.3	Snapshot (bottom view) of the 10x10 slab of hexanoic acid adsorbed on hematite after 2 ns classical MD run at 500K. The hematite slab has been hidden from view for clarity purposes.	90

6.4	Schematics showing the descriptors emplyed for the cal- culation of the order parameters: a) vectors crossing the oxygens of the carboxylic head groups of hexanoic acid; b) The dihedral angle $O_1\widehat{C_1C_2C_3}$ between one terminal oxy- gen atom of the molecule and the third carbon of the alkyl chain	91
6.5	End-to-end distance of the alkyl chain of hexanoic acid	91
6.6	Distribution of the scalar product of vectors crossing the atomic center of the oxygens of the carboxyl groups of hex- anoic acid after 2 ns MD evolution at 300 K (black), 420 K (blue), and 500 K (light brown).	92
6.7	Distribution of the dihedral angle θ of hexanoic acid after 2 ns MD evolution at 300 K (black), 420 K (blue), and 500 K (light brown)	93
6.8	Distribution of the end-to-end distance d of the alkyl chains of hexanoic acid after 2 ns MD evolution at 300 K (black), 420 K (blue), and 500 K (light brown).	94
6.9	Evolution in time of the dihedral angle θ of hexanoic acid at 300 K. 2.5 ns MD run at 1 m/s relative sliding velocity. The full lines represent a run with an inversion of motion placed after 0.5 ns evolution, the dash-dot lines represent a run with a second inversion of motion at 1.5 ns evolution.	96
6.10	Evolution in time of the dihedral angle θ of hexanoic acid at 420 K. 2.5 ns MD run at 1 m/s relative sliding velocity. The full lines represent a run with an inversion of motion placed after 0.5 ns evolution, the dash-dot lines represent a run with a second inversion of motion at 1.5 ns evolution.	97
6.11	Evolution in time of the dihedral angle θ of hexanoic acid at 500 K. 2.5 ns MD run at 1 m/s relative sliding velocity. The full lines represent a run with an inversion of motion placed after 0.5 ns evolution, the dash-dot lines represent a run with a second inversion of motion at 1.5 ns evolution.	98
6.12	Distribution of the end-to-end distance d of the alkyl chains of hexanoic acid after 2.5 ns MD evolution at 300 K (black), 420 K (blue), and 500 K (light brown) (full lines). The dashed lines represent the same distribution after 2 ns evo-	00
	lution with no relative sliding velocity applied	99

6.13	Snapshot (bottom view) of the $10x10$ slab of hexanoic acid adsorbed on hematite after 2.5 ns classical MD run at 300K (1 m/s relative sliding velocity). The hematite slab has been	
	hidden from view for clarity purposes.	99
6.14	Snapshot (bottom view) of the $10x10$ slab of hexanoic acid adsorbed on hematite after 2.5 ns classical MD run at 420K (1 m/a relative sliding value ity). The hematite slab has been	
	hidden from view for clarity purposes	100
6.15	Snapshot (bottom view) of the 10x10 slab of hexanoic acid adsorbed on hematite after 2.5 ns classical MD run at 500K	100
	(1 m/s relative sliding velocity). The hematite slab has been	
	hidden from view for clarity purposes.	100
6.16	Distribution of the scalar product of vectors crossing the atomic center of the oxygens of the carboxyl groups of hex- anoic acid after 2.5 ns MD evolution at 300 K (black), 420 K (blue) and 500 K (light brown) $= 1 \text{ m/s}$ relative sliding	
	velocity.	101
6.17	Distribution of the scalar product of vectors crossing the atomic center of the oxygens of the carboxyl groups of hex- anoic acid after 2.5 ns MD evolution at 300 K (black), 420 K (blue), and 500 K (light brown) - 1 m/s relative sliding velocity (full lines). The dashed lines represent the same distribution after 2 ns evolution with no relative sliding ve-	
	locity applied.	102

List of Tables

2.1	Lubricant mixtures investigated by tribological and spectro- scopic characterization	15
3.1	List of headgroup vibrational modes and their assignations from the literature of liquid phase OA, OAm, GMO, and PC21. [62, 106, 107]	33
4.1	List of vibrational modes and assignation of adsorbed oleic acid. Experimental micro-IRRAS, calculated monodentate model and bridging model. *non-interacting on the hematite surface.	53
4.2	List of vibrational modes and assignation of adsorbed oleic amide. Experimental micro-IRRAS, calculated monoden-	
	tate model and bridging model.	56
4.3	List of vibrational modes and assignation of adsorbed GMO. Experimental micro-IRRAS calculated monodentate model	59
4.4	List of vibrational modes and assignation of adsorbed XTJ785.	0)
	Experimental micro-IRRAS, calculated monodentate model.	60
4.5	List of vibrational modes and assignation of adsorbed PC21.	
	Experimental micro-IRRAS, calculated monodentate model.	63
5.1	List of the DFT calculated adsorption, packing, and inter- action energies for each of the OFM investigated (units in kcal/mol)	80
	Kou /11101/	00

Bibliography

- K. Holmberg and A. Erdemir. Influence of tribology on global energy consumption, costs and emissions. *Friction*, 5:263–284, 09 2017.
- [2] H. Spikes. Friction modifier additives. *Tribology Letters*, 60, 10 2015.
- [3] A. Schilling, G. Brace, and E.V. Paterson. *Automobile Engine Lubrication Vol. 2 of 'Motor Oils and Engine Lubrication'*. Scientific Publications (G.B.) Limited, 1972.
- [4] L.R. Rudnick. Lubricant Additives: Chemistry and Applications, Third Edition (3rd ed.). CRC Press, 2017.
- [5] G.W. Stachowiak and A.W. Batchelor. 3 lubricants and their composition. In *Engineering TriBology*, volume 24 of *Tribology Series*, pages 59–119. Elsevier, 1993.
- [6] S. Q. Abbas Rizvi. A comprehensive review of lubricant chemistry, technology, selection, and design. 2009.
- [7] G. Tsagkaropoulou, C. P. Warrens, and P. J. Camp. Interactions between friction modifiers and dispersants in lubricants: The case of glycerol monooleate and polyisobutylsuccinimide-polyamine. ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces, 11(31):28359–28369, 2019. PMID: 31287656.
- [8] I. Minami. Molecular science of lubricant additives. Applied Sciences, 7(5), 2017.
- [9] O. Reynolds. Iv. on the theory of lubrication and its application to mr. beauchamp towerś experiments, including an experimental determination of the viscosity of olive oil. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, 177:157–234, 1886.
- [10] D. Zhu. Elastohydrodynamic Lubrication (EHL), pages 874–889. Springer US, 2013.
- [11] H. A. Spikes. Mixed lubrication an overview. *Lubrication Science*, 9(3):221–253, 1997.

- [12] H.A. Spikes. Boundary lubrication and boundary films. In D. Dowson, C.M. Taylor, T.H.C. Childs, M. Godet, and G. Dalmaz, editors, *Thin Films in Tribology*, volume 25 of *Tribology Series*, pages 331–346. Elsevier, 1993.
- [13] BL Papke. Mineral oil base fluids. *Encyclopedia of Tribology; Wang, QJ, Chung, YW, Eds.; Springer: New York, NY, USA*, 4, 2013.
- [14] R. L.. Stambaugh. Viscosity index improvers and thickeners, pages 144–180. Springer Netherlands, 1997.
- [15] A. J Bridgewater and M. D Sexton. Mechanism of antioxidant action: reactions of alkyl and aryl sulphides with hydroperoxides. *Journal of the Chemical Society, Perkin Transactions* 2, (6):530–536, 1978.
- [16] G.Scott. Developments in the photo-oxidation and photo-stabilisation of polymers. *Polymer Degradation and Stability*, 10(2):97–125, 1985.
- [17] Jan Pospíšil. Aromatic and heterocyclic amines in polymer stabilization. 1995.
- [18] M. Rasberger. Oxidative degradation and stabilisation of mineral oil based lubricants, pages 98–143. Springer Netherlands, 1997.
- [19] C. C. Colyer and W. C. Gergel. *Detergents and dispersants*, pages 75–97. Springer Netherlands, 1997.
- [20] M. Lattuada and M. Manni. Evolution of the additive technology for top tier lubricating oils: Use of calixarene detergents for fuel economy improvement. In *SAE Powertrains, Fuels & Lubricants Digital Summit.* SAE International, 2021.
- [21] Z. Tang and S. Li. A review of recent developments of friction modifiers for liquid lubricants (2007–present). *Current Opinion in Solid State and Materials Science*, 18(3):119–139, 2014.
- [22] R. Mountford Deeley. Discussion on lubrication. Proceedings of the Physical Society of London, 32(1):1s, dec 1919.
- [23] I. Langmuir. The mechanism of the surface phenomena of flotation. *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, 15:62–74, 1920.
- [24] W.B. Hardy and I Doubleday. Boundary lubrication. the paraffin series. Proceedings of the Royal Society of London Series A, 100(707):550–574, mar 1922.
- [25] C.M. Allen and E. Drauglis. Boundary layer lubrication: monolayer or multilayer. Wear, 14(5):363–384, 1969.
- [26] R. F.G. Apòstolo, G. Tsagkaropoulou, and P. J. Camp. Molecular adsorption, selfassembly, and friction in lubricants. *Journal of Molecular Liquids*, 277:606–612, 2019.
- [27] V Anghel, P M Cann, and H A Spikes. Direct measurement of boundary lubricating films. In D. Dowson, C.M. Taylor, T.H.C. Childs, G. Dalmaz, Y. Berthier, L. Flamand, J.-M. Georges, and A.A. Lubrecht, editors, *Elastohydrodynamics - '96 Fundamentals and Applications in Lubrication and Traction*, volume 32 of *Tribology Series*, pages 459–466. Elsevier, 1997.

- [28] B. M. Fry, G. Moody, H. A. Spikes, and J. S. S. Wong. Adsorption of organic friction modifier additives. *Langmuir*, 36(5):1147–1155, 2020. PMID: 31941274.
- [29] M T. L. Casford and P. B. Davies. The structure of oleamide films at the aluminum/oil interface and aluminum/air interface studied by sum frequency generation (sfg) vibrational spectroscopy and reflection absorption infrared spectroscopy (rairs). ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces, 1(8):1672–1681, 2009. PMID: 20355782.
- [30] R. Simič and M. Kalin. Adsorption mechanisms for fatty acids on dlc and steel studied by afm and tribological experiments. *Applied Surface Science*, 283:460– 470, 2013.
- [31] M. S. Lim, K. Feng, X. Chen, N. Wu, A. Raman, J. Nightingale, E. S. Gawalt, D. Korakakis, L. A. Hornak, and A. T. Timperman. Adsorption and desorption of stearic acid self-assembled monolayers on aluminum oxide. *Langmuir*, 23(5):2444– 2452, 2007. PMID: 17261036.
- [32] FP Bowden, JN Gregory, and D Tabor. Lubrication of metal surfaces by fatty acids. *Nature*, 156(3952):97–101, 1945.
- [33] Mary H Wood, MT Casford, R Steitz, A Zarbakhsh, RJL Welbourn, and Stuart M Clarke. Comparative adsorption of saturated and unsaturated fatty acids at the iron oxide/oil interface. *Langmuir*, 32(2):534–540, 2016.
- [34] S Loehlé, C Matta, C Minfray, T.Le Mogne, R Iovine, Y Obara, A Miyamoto, and J M Martin. Mixed lubrication of steel by c18 fatty acids revisited. part i: Toward the formation of carboxylate. *Tribology International*, 82:218–227, 2015.
- [35] JJ Frewing. The influence of temperature on boundary lubrication. *Proceedings* of the Royal Society of London. Series A. Mathematical and Physical Sciences, 181(984):23–42, 1942.
- [36] H. Koshima, H. Kamano, Y. Hisaeda, H. Liu, and S. Ye. Analyses of the adsorption structures of friction modifiers by means of quantitative structure-property relationship method and sum frequency generation spectroscopy. *Tribology Online*, 5(3):165–172, 2010.
- [37] N.S. Villa, G. Serra, L. Bonoldi, G. Assanelli, M. Notari, A. Lucotti, and M. Tommasini. Combining micro-infrared reflection absorption spectroscopy with density functional theory for investigating the adsorption of organic friction modifiers on steel surfaces. *Vibrational Spectroscopy*, 121:103403, 2022.
- [38] A. H Kycia, K. Koczkur, J. J. Leitch, J. Lipkowski, V. Zamlynny, and M.W.P. Petryk. Application of pm-irras to study thin films on industrial and environmental samples. *Analytical and bioanalytical chemistry*, 405:1537–1546, 2013.
- [39] D Blaudez, T Buffeteau, JC Cornut, B Desbat, N Escafre, M Pezolet, and JM Turlet. Polarization-modulated ft-ir spectroscopy of a spread monolayer at the air/water interface. *Applied spectroscopy*, 47(7):869–874, 1993.

- [40] Julie Gèan, Thierry Buffeteau, B Desbat, and Daniel Blaudez. Increasing detectivity of polarization modulation infrared reflection-absorption spectroscopy for the study of ultrathin films deposited on various substrates. *Applied spectroscopy*, 57:1260–5, 11 2003.
- [41] Daniel Blaudez, Jean-Marie Turlet, Jean Dufourcq, Delphine Bard, Thierry Buffeteau, and Bernard Desbat. Investigations at the air/water interface using polarization modulation ir spectroscopy. *Journal of the Chemical Society, Faraday Transactions*, 92(4):525–530, 1996.
- [42] Robert G Greenler. Infrared study of adsorbed molecules on metal surfaces by reflection techniques. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 44(1):310–315, 1966.
- [43] Yijun Gu, Zheming Shi, and Chong-Shi Nie. Infrared transmission and reflection absorption spectroscopy study on molecular orientation of long-chain n-alkane amide and 2-n-alkylimidazole multilayers on silver and krs-5 surfaces. *Applied spectroscopy*, 52(6):855–862, 1998.
- [44] PM Cann and HA Spikes. In-contact ir spectroscopy of hydrocarbon lubricants. *Tribology Letters*, 19:289–297, 2005.
- [45] David Himmel, JL Mansot, Y Bercion, and AA Lubrecht. In situ raman microspectrometry of lubricated tribologic contacts. part two: Simultaneous measurements of pressure, lubricant film thickness and temperature distributions in a running ehd contact. *Tribology letters*, 41:131–144, 2011.
- [46] Manimunda Praveena, Kaustav Guha, Abhilash Ravishankar, Sanjay K Biswas, Colin D Bain, and Vikram Jayaram. Total internal reflection raman spectroscopy of poly (alpha-olefin) oils in a lubricated contact. *Rsc Advances*, 4(42):22205–22213, 2014.
- [47] Kun Zhang, Zongwei Xu, Andreas Rosenkranz, Ying Song, Tao Xue, and Fengzhou Fang. Surface-and tip-enhanced raman scattering in tribology and lubricant detection–a prospective. *Lubricants*, 7(9):81, 2019.
- [48] Wenhsi Chua and Gwidon W Stachowiak. The growth of thin lubricating films of plant oils. *Tribology letters*, 41:451–462, 2011.
- [49] Li Shenghua, Yang He, and Jin Yuansheng. Lubrication chemistry viewed from dft-based concepts and electronic structural principles. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 5(1):13–34, 2003.
- [50] JP Ewen, DM Heyes, and Daniele Dini. Advances in nonequilibrium molecular dynamics simulations of lubricants and additives. *Friction*, 6:349–386, 2018.
- [51] James P Ewen, Sebastián Echeverri Restrepo, Neal Morgan, and Daniele Dini. Nonequilibrium molecular dynamics simulations of stearic acid adsorbed on iron surfaces with nanoscale roughness. *Tribology International*, 107:264–273, 2017.
- [52] James P Ewen, Chiara Gattinoni, Neal Morgan, Hugh A Spikes, and Daniele Dini. Nonequilibrium molecular dynamics simulations of organic friction modifiers adsorbed on iron oxide surfaces. *Langmuir*, 32(18):4450–4463, 2016.

- [53] Joshua L Bradley-Shaw, Philip J Camp, Peter J Dowding, and Ken Lewtas. Molecular dynamics simulations of glycerol monooleate confined between mica surfaces. *Langmuir*, 32(31):7707–7718, 2016.
- [54] Aditya Jaishankar, Arben Jusufi, Jessica L Vreeland, Shane Deighton, Joseph Pellettiere, and Alan M Schilowitz. Adsorption of stearic acid at the iron oxide/oil interface: theory, experiments, and modeling. *Langmuir*, 35(6):2033–2046, 2019.
- [55] Michael Doig, Chris P Warrens, and Philip J Camp. Structure and friction of stearic acid and oleic acid films adsorbed on iron oxide surfaces in squalane. *Langmuir*, 30(1):186–195, 2014.
- [56] Xuan Zheng, Hongtao Zhu, Buyung Kosasih, and A Kiet Tieu. A molecular dynamics simulation of boundary lubrication: The effect of n-alkanes chain length and normal load. *Wear*, 301(1-2):62–69, 2013.
- [57] James P Ewen, Chiara Gattinoni, Foram M Thakkar, Neal Morgan, Hugh A Spikes, and Daniele Dini. A comparison of classical force-fields for molecular dynamics simulations of lubricants. *Materials*, 9(8):651, 2016.
- [58] A. C. T. van Duin, S. Dasgupta, F. Lorant, and W. A. Goddard. Reaxff: A reactive force field for hydrocarbons. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 105(41):9396– 9409, 2001.
- [59] S. Loehle. Understanding of adsorption mechanism and tribological behaviors of c18 fatty acids on iron-based surfaces : a molecular simulation approach. 02 2014.
- [60] S. Loehle, C. Matta, C. Minfray, T. Le-Mogne, R. Iovine, Y. Obara, A. Miyamoto, and J. Martin. Mixed lubrication of steel by c18 fatty acids revisited part ii: Influence of some key parameters. *Tribology International*, 94, 08 2015.
- [61] C. Gattinoni, J. P. Ewen, and D. Dini. Adsorption of surfactants on α -fe₂o₃(0001): A density functional theory study. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 122(36):20817–20826, 2018.
- [62] G. Socrates. Infrared and Raman Characteristic Group Frequencies: Tables and Charts. Wiley, 2004.
- [63] Yuemin Wang and Christof Wöll. Ir spectroscopic investigations of chemical and photochemical reactions on metal oxides: bridging the materials gap. *Chemical Society Reviews*, 46(7):1875–1932, 2017.
- [64] R. Dovesi, A. Erba, R. Orlando, C. M. Zicovich-Wilson, B. Civalleri, L. Maschio, M. Rérat, S. Casassa, J. Baima, S. Salustro, and B. Kirtman. Quantum-mechanical condensed matter simulations with crystal. *WIREs Computational Molecular Science*, 8(4):e1360, 2018.
- [65] A. D. Becke. Density-functional exchange-energy approximation with correct asymptotic behavior. *Phys. Rev. A*, 38:3098–3100, Sep 1988.
- [66] C. Lee, W. Yang, and R. G. Parr. Development of the colle-salvetti correlationenergy formula into a functional of the electron density. *Phys. Rev. B*, 37:785–789, Jan 1988.
- [67] S. H. Vosko, L. Wilk, and M. Nusair. Accurate spin-dependent electron liquid correlation energies for local spin density calculations: a critical analysis. *Canadian Journal of Physics*, 58(8):1200–1211, 1980.
- [68] D. Vilela Oliveira, J. Laun, M. F. Peintinger, and T. Bredow. Bsse-correction scheme for consistent gaussian basis sets of double- and triple-zeta valence with polarization quality for solid-state calculations. *Journal of Computational Chemistry*, 40(27):2364–2376, 2019.
- [69] S. Grimme, J. Antony, S. Ehrlich, and H. Krieg. A consistent and accurate ab initio parametrization of density functional dispersion correction (dft-d) for the 94 elements h-pu. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 132(15):154104, 2010.
- [70] S. Grimme, S. Ehrlich, and L. Goerigk. Effect of the damping function in dispersion corrected density functional theory. *Journal of Computational Chemistry*, 32(7):1456–1465, 2011.
- [71] S. Grimme, A. Hansen, J. G. Brandenburg, and C. Bannwarth. Dispersion-corrected mean-field electronic structure methods. *Chemical Reviews*, 116(9):5105–5154, 2016. PMID: 27077966.
- [72] S. Rayne and K. Forest. Theoretical studies on the pka values of perfluoroalkyl carboxylic acids. *Journal of Molecular Structure: THEOCHEM*, 949(1):60–69, 2010.
- [73] L. Schöttner, R. Ovcharenko, A. Nefedov, E. Voloshina, Y. Wang, J. Sauer, and C. Wöll. Interaction of water molecules with the α -fe₂o₃(0001) surface: A combined experimental and computational study. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 123(13):8324–8335, 2019.
- [74] G. S. Parkinson. Iron oxide surfaces. Surface Science Reports, 71(1):272–365, 2016.
- [75] D. Dwivedi, K Lepková, and T. Becker. Carbon steel corrosion: a review of key surface properties and characterization methods. *RSC Adv.*, 7:4580–4610, 2017.
- [76] G. J. Martin, R. S. Cutting, D. J. Vaughan, and M. C. Warren. Bulk and key surface structures of hematite, magnetite, and goethite: A density functional theory study. *American Mineralogist*, 94(10):1341–1350, 2009.
- [77] M. Ferrero, M. Rérat, B Kirtman, and R Dovesi. Calculation of first and second static hyperpolarizabilities of one- to three-dimensional periodic compounds. implementation in the crystal code. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 129(24):244110, 2008.
- [78] M. Ferrero, M. Rérat, R. Orlando, and R. Dovesi. Coupled perturbed hartree-fock for periodic systems: The role of symmetry and related computational aspects. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 128(1):014110, 2008.
- [79] M. Ferrero, M. Rérat, R. Orlando, and R. Dovesi. The calculation of static polarizabilities of 1-3d periodic compounds. the implementation in the crystal code. *Journal of Computational Chemistry*, 29(9):1450–1459, 2008.

- [80] C. M. Zicovich-Wilson, F. Pascale, C. Roetti, V. R. Saunders, R. Orlando, and R. Dovesi. Calculation of the vibration frequencies of α-quartz: The effect of hamiltonian and basis set. *Journal of Computational Chemistry*, 25(15):1873–1881, 2004.
- [81] F. Pascale, C. M. Zicovich-Wilson, F. López Gejo, B. Civalleri, R. Orlando, and R. Dovesi. The calculation of the vibrational frequencies of crystalline compounds and its implementation in the crystal code. *Journal of Computational Chemistry*, 25(6):888–897, 2004.
- [82] L. Maschio, B. Kirtman, R. Orlando, and M. Rérat. Ab initio analytical infrared intensities for periodic systems through a coupled perturbed hartree-fock/kohn-sham method. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 137(20):204113, 2012.
- [83] J. Hutter, M. Iannuzzi, F. Schiffmann, and J. VandeVondele. cp2k: atomistic simulations of condensed matter systems. WIREs Computational Molecular Science, 4(1):15–25, 2014.
- [84] J. VandeVondele, M. Krack, F. Mohamed, M. Parrinello, T. Chassaing, and J. Hutter. Quickstep: Fast and accurate density functional calculations using a mixed gaussian and plane waves approach. *Computer Physics Communications*, 167(2):103–128, 2005.
- [85] T. D. Kühne, M. Iannuzzi, M. Del Ben, V. V. Rybkin, P. Seewald, F. Stein, T. Laino, R. Z. Khaliullin, O. Schütt, F. Schiffmann, D. Golze, J. Wilhelm, S. Chulkov, M. H. Bani-Hashemian, V. Weber, U. Borštnik, M. Taillefumier, A. S. Jakobovits, A. Lazzaro, H. Pabst, T. Müller, R. Schade, M. Guidon, S. Andermatt, N. Holmberg, G. K. Schenter, A. Hehn, A. Bussy, F. Belleflamme, G. Tabacchi, A. Glöß, M. Lass, I. Bethune, C. J. Mundy, C. Plessl, M. Watkins, J. VandeVondele, M. Krack, and J. Hutter. Cp2k: An electronic structure and molecular dynamics software package - quickstep: Efficient and accurate electronic structure calculations. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 152(19):194103, 2020.
- [86] S. Goedecker, M. Teter, and J. Hutter. Separable dual-space gaussian pseudopotentials. *Phys. Rev. B*, 54:1703–1710, Jul 1996.
- [87] M Guidon, J. Hutter, and J. VandeVondele. Auxiliary density matrix methods for hartree-fock exchange calculations. *Journal of Chemical Theory and Computation*, 6(8):2348–2364, 2010. PMID: 26613491.
- [88] S. L. Dudarev, G. A. Botton, S. Y. Savrasov, C. J. Humphreys, and A. P. Sutton. Electron-energy-loss spectra and the structural stability of nickel oxide: An lsda+u study. *Phys. Rev. B*, 57:1505–1509, Jan 1998.
- [89] Giovanni Bussi, Davide Donadio, and Michele Parrinello. Canonical sampling through velocity rescaling. *The Journal of chemical physics*, 126(1):014101, 2007.
- [90] D. R. Galimberti, A. Milani, M. Tommasini, C. Castiglioni, and M. P. Gaigeot. Combining static and dynamical approaches for infrared spectra calculations of gas phase molecules and clusters. *Journal of Chemical Theory and Computation*, 13(8):3802–3813, 2017.

- [91] R. D. King-Smith and David Vanderbilt. Theory of polarization of crystalline solids. *Phys. Rev. B*, 47:1651–1654, Jan 1993.
- [92] D. Vanderbilt and R. D. King-Smith. Electric polarization as a bulk quantity and its relation to surface charge. *Phys. Rev. B*, 48:4442–4455, Aug 1993.
- [93] Daria Ruth Galimberti. Vibrational circular dichroism from dft molecular dynamics: The awv method. *Journal of Chemical Theory and Computation*, 18(10):6217– 6230, 2022.
- [94] A. P. Thompson, H. M. Aktulga, R. Berger, D. S. Bolintineanu, W. M. Brown, P. S. Crozier, P. J. in 't Veld, A. Kohlmeyer, S. G. Moore, T. D. Nguyen, R. Shan, M. J. Stevens, J. Tranchida, C. Trott, and S. J. Plimpton. Lammps a flexible simulation tool for particle-based materials modeling at the atomic, meso, and continuum scales. *Comp. Phys. Comm.*, 271:108171, 2022.
- [95] S. W. I. Siu, K. Pluhackova, and R. A. Böckmann. Optimization of the opls-aa force field for long hydrocarbons. *Journal of Chemical Theory and Computation*, 8(4):1459–1470, 2012. PMID: 26596756.
- [96] W. L. Jorgensen, D. S. Maxwell, and J. Tirado-Rives. Development and testing of the opls all-atom force field on conformational energetics and properties of organic liquids. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 118(45):11225–11236, 1996.
- [97] J. P. Ewen, C. Gattinoni, F. M. Thakkar, N. Morgan, H. A. Spikes, and D. Dini. A comparison of classical force-fields for molecular dynamics simulations of lubricants. *Materials*, 9(8), 2016.
- [98] E. B. Tadmor, R. S. Elliott, J. P. Sethna, R. E. Miller, and C. A. Becker. The potential of atomistic simulations and the knowledgebase of interatomic models. *JOM*, 63(7):17, 2011.
- [99] Jukka Vaari. Molecular dynamics simulations of vacancy diffusion in chromium (iii) oxide, hematite, magnetite and chromite. *Solid State Ionics*, 270:10–17, 2015.
- [100] E.L. Pollock and Jim Glosli. Comments on p3m, fmm, and the ewald method for large periodic coulombic systems. *Computer Physics Communications*, 95(2):93– 110, 1996.
- [101] R. W. Hockney and J. W. Eastwood. Computer simulation using particles. Bristol: Hilger, 1988, 1988.
- [102] W. Humphrey, A. Dalke, and K. Schulten. Vmd visual molecular dynamics. *Journal of Molecular Graphics*, 14:33–38, 1996.
- [103] D. R. Galimberti and J. Sauer. Chemically accurate vibrational free energies of adsorption from density functional theory molecular dynamics: Alkanes in zeolites. *Journal of Chemical Theory and Computation*, 17(9):5849–5862, 2021. PMID: 34459582.
- [104] Douglas Poland. Statistical mechanics, 1977.

- [105] Jonas Amsler, Philipp N. Plessow, Felix Studt, and Tomáčš Bučko. Anharmonic correction to adsorption free energy from dft-based md using thermodynamic integration. *Journal of Chemical Theory and Computation*, 17(2):1155–1169, 2021. PMID: 33482059.
- [106] N. B. Colthup, L. H. Daly, and S. E. Wiberley. *Introduction to Infrared and Raman Spectroscopy (Second Edition)*. Academic Press, second edition, 1975.
- [107] K. Nakamoto. Applications in Coordination Chemistry, chapter 1, pages 1–273. John Wiley & Sons, Ltd, 2008.
- [108] S. Mishra, D. Chaturvedi, N. Kumar, P. Tandon, and H.W. Siesler. An ab initio and dft study of structure and vibrational spectra of γ form of oleic acid: Comparison to experimental data. *Chemistry and Physics of Lipids*, 163(2):207–217, 2010.
- [109] Johan Guegan, Mark Southby, and Hugh Spikes. Friction modifier additives, synergies and antagonisms. *Tribology Letters*, 67, 06 2019.
- [110] J. E. Crowell, J. G. Chen, and J. T. Yates. A vibrational study of the adsorption and decomposition of formic acid and surface formate on al(111). *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 85(5):3111–3122, 1986.
- [111] C-OA Olsson and Dieter Landolt. Passive films on stainless steels-chemistry, structure and growth. *Electrochimica acta*, 48(9):1093–1104, 2003.
- [112] Carlos Ayestarán Latorre, James P Ewen, Chiara Gattinoni, and Daniele Dini. Simulating surfactant–iron oxide interfaces: from density functional theory to molecular dynamics. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B*, 123(31):6870–6881, 2019.
- [113] Kerstin Falk, Thomas Reichenbach, Konstantinos Gkagkas, Michael Moseler, and Gianpietro Moras. Relating dry friction to interdigitation of surface passivation species: A molecular dynamics study on amorphous carbon. *Materials*, 15(9), 2022.